

CONTENTS

1.	SUMMARY	3
2.	INTRODUCTION	4
3.	REPORT OBJECTIVES, RESOURCE DOCUMENTS AND VEGETATION CONTROLS	5
3.1	Report Objectives	5
3.2	DOCUMENTS / RESOURCES VIEWED IN PREPARATION OF THIS REPORT	6
3.3	Vegetation Controls	7
4.	SITE ANALYSIS	8
4.1	SITE DESCRIPTION AND TREE LOCATIONS	8
4.2	Tree Location	8
4.3	Origin and Landscape Significance	9
5.	ARBORICULTURAL AND PROTECTION VALUE ASSESSMENT	9
5.1	Arboricultural Value Assessment	9
5.2	1.10.120.1011.17.12027.130233.1121.1	
6.	SUB-DIVISION IMPACT ASSESSMENT AND IMPACT MITIGATION RECOMMENDATIONS	14
6.1	Sub-Division Impact Assessment	14
6.2	Impact Mitigation Recommendations	15
7.	TREE DATA AND PLANS	17
7.1	Tree Data	17
7.2	Tree Location and Sub Division Impact Plans	28
7.3	Tree Data Sheets	38
8.	APPENDICES	174
8.1	Survey Methodology and Descriptors	174
8.2	GLOSSARY OF COMMONLY USED TERMS	178
8.3	Bibliography and Cited References	180
8.4	Tree Protection Guidelines	180
8.5	Terms and Conditions	182
Lic	T OF TABLES	
	E 1: VEGETATION PROTECTION CONTROLS.	
TABL	E 2: VALUABLE, HIGH AND MODERATE PROTECTION VALUE TREES - TREE PROTECTION DISTANCES	10
Lıs	T OF FIGURES	
Figu	re 1: Aerial photograph and property outline (Nearmap tm , Date: 15/02/2024)	8

DOCUMENT CONTROL

ITEM	DETAIL
Arbor Survey Reference:	R6706 41-43 Hoddle Street YARRA JUNCTION
Client Reference:	1799 (Charlton Degg)
Site / Data Collected:	29/01/2024, 30/01/2024 & 10/07/2024
Report Prepared:	08/02/2024
Reviewed:	09/02/2024
Status:	Final
Version / Revision No:	2
Revision Date:	01/08/2024
Issued Date:	5/08/2024
Issue format:	Portable Document Format (*.pdf) – Uncontrolled when Printed

1. SUMMARY

The Sub-Division Impact Assessment has been undertaken to determine the impact to trees or vegetation on or adjoining 41-43 Hoddle Street, Yarra Junction from the proposed sub-division. The report provides an overview of the site characteristics and relevant regulatory controls, the arboricultural condition of the trees and determines the Protection Value of the trees and vegetation on the project site and adjoining lands where the tree protection zones may be impacted. The primary purpose of this assessment is to identify the impact from the subdivision (road / building envelopes) and to provide recommendations for trees that should be considered for retention (high or moderate protection value). The survey has identified a total of 272 trees within and surrounding the project sites. **Note: Within the cleared areas surrounding the existing dwellings only trees within diameters at breast height (DBH) of greater than 16cm were assessed. Within the heavily vegetated area only trees within DBH of 40cm or greater were assessed. The following is a summary of the protection value of the trees.**

VALUABLE PROTECTION VALUE TREES

• 2 trees are considered to be 'Valuable'. Tree 227 is a *Quercus robur* (English Oak) in good overall condition and of very high landscape significance with a long Useful Life Expectancy (ULE). Tree 228 is a *Corymbia citriodora* (Lemon scented Gum) in fair-good overall condition. This tree is of very high landscape value with a moderate-long ULE. These trees should be considered for protection and incorporation into the proposed sub-division landscape where possible and practical.

HIGH PROTECTION VALUE TREES

- 74 trees are of high protection value
 - Trees 7, 10, 19, 20, 31-33, 36, 42, 43, 51, 73, 74, 93, 94, 96, 105, 114, 144-147, 170, 173-175, 180-184, 194-198, 201, 202, 206, 209-211, 214, 223, 225, 229 & 231 are located within the project site and have been given this rating as they are of fair-good to good arboricultural condition and of moderate to high landscape significance. These trees should be considered for protection and incorporation into the proposed subdivision landscape where possible and practical.
 - Trees 8, 9, 21, 23, 24, 55, 56, 61, 212, 232-248 & 272 are located on adjoining land (Private & Council owned land) and potential construction impacts should be minimised where possible.

Note: as part of this update, all trees within 15 metres of the project site as per the Request for Further information have been assessed and are included in this report. Additionally, all extra trees as noted in the correspondence from Council have been assessed.

MODERATE PROTECTION VALUE TREES

• 129 trees (Trees 3, 11, 15, 18, 25, 26, 29, 35, 37-39, 47, 49, 52, 53, 60, 62-64, 67-72, 76-83, 85-92, 97-103, 106-113, 116, 118-124, 127-132, 134-138, 140-143, 150, 152, 153, 155-167, 169, 171, 172, 178, 179, 185-193, 200, 203, 204, 219, 249, 251, 256-267, 269 & 270) are of moderate protection value. These trees have been given this rating as they are of fair to fair-good arboricultural condition overall and of moderate to high landscape significance. These trees may have characteristics that can be improved with modern arboricultural practices. Where possible and practical, these trees should be considered for protection within the project site.

TREES OF NO PROTECTION VALUE

• 67 trees or of no protection value (Refer to the Tree Data & Tree Data Sheets in Section 7). These trees are given a rating of 'None'. Trees of no protection value may be of poor arboricultural condition in terms of their health and/or structure, low landscape significance, unsuitable within the project site as they are situated in an inappropriate location for long term growth or landscape functionality or causing damage to surrounding infrastructure. Whilst these trees are considered to not be worthy of retention, their removal may be subject to a permit.

The proposed Functional Layout Plan (Prelim Design) was viewed in the preparation of this report. Based on the proposed design and the guidelines of the *Australian Standard AS4970 - 2009 - Protection of Trees on Development Sites*.

TREES THAT CANNOT BE PROTECTED

- 129 trees are located within proposed roads, earthworks and building envelopes or they are within close proximity and will incur a high level of encroachment into the Tree Protection Zone (TPZ) and the Structural Root Zone (SRZ). Of these trees:
 - 2 trees, Trees 227 & 228 are considered to be Valuable,
 - 32 trees, Trees 10, 19, 31-33, 36, 51, 93, 94, 96, 114, 144-147, 173, 175, 180-182, 194, 223, 229, 231, 232, 234
 & 236-241 are of high protection value (Note Trees 232, 234 & 236-241 are located on the Council road reserve impact mitigation recommendations are provided (where possible in Section 6.2).
 - 65 trees are of moderate protection value, and
 - 30 are of no protection value.

TREES THAT WILL INCUR MAJOR ENCROACHMENT (GREATER THAN 10%) INTO THE TREE PROTECTION ZONE

- 23 trees may incur 'Major Encroachment' into the tree protection zones from the proposed subdivision:
 - 18 trees (Trees 25, 47, 53, 68, 82, 98-100, 108, 121, 152, 153, 170, 174, 183, 201, 266 & 269) are of moderate and high protection value and are shown to be removed or cannot be retained.
 - 3 trees (Trees 56, 61 & 272) of high protection value (located on neighbouring properties) will incur 'Major Encroachment' from the proposed road/drainage works and building envelope. Impact mitigation recommendations are provided in Section 6.2.
 - 2 trees (Trees 45 & 149) are on protection value and should not be considered for retention / protection. .

TREES THAT WILL INCUR NO OR MINOR ENCROACHMENT (10% OR LESS) INTO THEIR TREE PROTECTION ZONE

- 120 trees will incur no or 'Minor Encroachment' into the tree protection zones.
 - 16 trees (Trees 8, 9, 21, 23, 24, 55, 212, 233, 235 & 242-248) are located on adjoining land (Council & Private property) and are to be protected. Standard tree protection measures are recommended for these trees in Section 6.2.
 - 25 trees (Trees 42, 43, 93, 94, 96, 195-198, 209-211 & 223) are of high or moderate protection value and are located within the project site. These trees are proposed to be retained / protected as part of the proposed subdivision or can be retained within the 30m setback of the waterway. Standard tree protection measures are recommended for these trees in Section 6.2.
 - 44 trees of high and moderate protection value (Trees 3, 7, 11, 15, 42, 43, 97, 105-107, 109-113, 122, 123, 138, 140, 141, 155, 163, 167, 169, 184-193, 197, 198, 200, 202, 203, 206, 209, 214, 219 & 225) are proposed for removal, and
 - 35 trees are of no protection value and not worthy of retention (shown to be removed).

The Tree Location Plan (Existing Conditions) and Sub-Division Impact Plan in Section 7.2 provide a visual representation of the protection values of the trees and indicates the Tree Protection Zone (TPZ), Structural Root Zone (SRZ) and encroachment from proposed driveways for trees that are considered to be of high or moderate protection value.

2. Introduction

Arbor Survey Pty Ltd has been engaged to conduct a Sub-Division Impact Assessment for the trees within and adjoining 41-43 Hoddle Street, Yarra Junction. Site analysis and field data collection was undertaken on 29 & 30 January 2024 and 10 July 2024.

This report provides an assessment of the condition of the trees, expressed as the Arboricultural Value and a determination of the Protection Value. The Protection Value of the trees takes into account the arboricultural condition, landscape and environmental significance, ownership and relevant legislative controls including local municipal laws and vegetation, environmental/landscape significance, cultural or heritage overlays or any other relevant considerations (i.e. exemptions) of the relevant Planning Scheme.

The assessment of the trees in terms of their overall condition has been made in accordance with the Survey Methodology and Descriptors in Appendix 8.1. These must be referred to when reading this report.

Impact mitigation and tree protection measures are recommended to reduce the impact on high and moderate protection value trees were possible. These measures are based on the guidelines of the *Australian Standard AS4970 - 2009 - Protection of Trees on Development Sites*.

As part of this update, the information as noted in the request for further information (Dated 16 May 2024) has been addressed. In response to the amendments as required the following information is provided:

- The trunk diameter of tree number 236 has been updated to 87 cm (not 97cm as in the original report. Note: this change reduces the tree protection zone (TPZ). In any case, this tree has been noted as being lost due to the proposed construction of the footpath as there are not details provided from Council of how this is to be constructed.
- Tree 203 noted as being 2 trees is actually regrowth from an old stump and 2 stems exist from the base of an old tree. The trunk diameters of each have been recorded
- Some Acacia sp. have not been individually addressed around the old dam as these trees are trees with a
 trunk diameter less than 40 cm. These trees are not part of the Lowland Forest EVC (EVC 16). As pert of the
 proposed subdivision and earthworks required, all of these trees are considered 'lost' to enable the filling in
 of the old dam.
- Additional trees have been assessed on the adjoining lands (within 15 metres of the northern boundary
 adjacent to Lots 8 10) and within 15 metres adjacent to the southern perimeter road. Further all trees with
 a trunk diameter of greater than 40cm to the east (essentially to the creek line) have been assessed. This
 also includes updates to the data to include any tree missed close to trees 166 and 173 with a trunk diameter
 greater than 40cm.

All other requirements as noted in the request for further information have been addressed to the best of our ability with the information as provided to Arbor Survey. Based on the proposed lots, the drainage and earthworks required, all trees within the proposed subdivision area have been addressed. Further, as more detail has been provided based on the functional layout plan, recommendations and the impact assessment has been updated to address the impact to retained trees.

3. Report Objectives, Resource Documents and Vegetation Controls

3.1 Report Objectives

The Sub-Division Impact Assessment has been prepared in accordance with relevant industry standards. The report objectives are:

- To assess tree condition based on the Visual Tree Assessment Methodology (VTA) and landscape significance of the trees or groups of trees on the project site and adjacent land where the tree protection zones (TPZ) may extend into the project site and may be affected by any proposed development or construction
- To identify any relevant Local Laws or Planning controls or exemptions that may be applicable to the site
- To assess the impact to all trees from the proposed development or construction (based upon the *Australian Standard AS 4970 2009 Protection of Trees on Development Sites*)
- To provide impact mitigation and tree protection measures for trees of moderate or high protection value.

The recommendations given are based on the condition of the trees or groups of trees and their suitability for retention and or protection in relation to their current and future growing environment. Recommendations are not driven by the proposed development of the land and impact mitigation measures are provided where possible and practical regarding trees that are of moderate or high protection value.

Sub-Division Impact Assessment Page **6** of **182**

Trees that are considered to be worthy of protection are afforded general guidelines for tree protection measures. These guidelines do not constitute a Tree Management or Protection Plan (as per the *Australian Standard AS 4970 - 2009 - Protection of Trees on Development Sites*).

3.2 DOCUMENTS / RESOURCES VIEWED IN PREPARATION OF THIS REPORT

The following documents and resources were viewed or relied upon in preparation of this report:

PLANS

- Existing Conditions: Plan of Levels and Features & Re-Establishment from Charlton Degg (Ref No.: 1799, Dwg: LF-A, Rev: 1, Dated: 02/02/2024)
- Concept Subdivision Plan: Charlton Degg (Ref No.: 1799, Dwg: CP-A, Rev: G, Dated: 12/06/2024)
- Tree Removal Plan: Charlton Degg (Ref No.: 1799, Dwg: CP-B, Rev: D, Dated: 12/06/2024)
- Functional Layout Plans: Charlton Degg (Ref No.: 1799, Sheets: 01-03, Rev: C, Dated: 11/06/2024)
- Functional Layout Plan: Charlton Degg (Ref No.: 1799, Sheet: CAD file, Date: 29/07/2024) (Note: All plans assessed from others and used as a basis for this assessment are assumed to be true and correct)

PLANNING CONTROLS

• Vic Plan – Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning (DELWP)

RESPONSIBLE AUTHORITY

- Yarra Ranges Planning Scheme
- Request for Further Information from Yarra Ranges Council (Application No.: YR-2023/173, Date: 18/04/2023)
- Request for Further Information from Yarra Ranges Council (Application No.: YR-2023/173, Date: 16/05/2024)
- Incorporated Document Yarra Ranges Council List of Environmental Weeds 2019

OTHER

- VicMap Data (Spatial Property Cadastre) (http://services.land.vic.gov.au/SpatialDatamart/)
- Aerial Photograph of the site (Nearmap[™] Dated: 15/02/2024).

3.3 VEGETATION CONTROLS

The project site is located within Neighbourhood Residential Zone – Schedule 2 (NRZ2) of the Yarra Ranges Planning Scheme. The project sites / assessed trees are subject to the following overlays / exemptions:

Table 1: Vegetation Protection Controls

Vegetation Controls / Exemptions	Applies to tree(s):	Reason
Heritage Overlay (HO)	N/A	Does not cover the site
Significant Landscape Overlay – Schedule 6 (SLO6) (47 Hoddle Street, Yarra Junction)	Neighbour Trees 21, 55, 56 & 61	A permit is required to remove, destroy or lop any indigenous vegetation or substantial tree, with the exception of: Dead vegetation Vegetation within 4m of a building Species listed in the Yarra Ranges Council – List of Environmental Weeds 2019 A substantial tree is a tree with a trunk circumference greater than 1.1 m (35cm Ø) at 1.3m above ground level.
Significant Landscape Overlay – Schedule 22 (SLO22)	Project Site Trees 4, 6, 14, 15, 19, 25-40, 42-44, 47-52, 57-59, 62, 65, 67-74, 76-114, 116-138, 140- 170, 172-175, 177-204, 214, 216, 218, 219, 221, 223, 225, 226 & 228-230, 249, 250, 252 & 254-271 Council Trees 232, 234-236 & 238 Neighbour Trees 272	A permit is required to remove, destroy or lop any indigenous vegetation or substantial tree, with the exception of: Dead vegetation Vegetation within 2m of a building Species listed in the Yarra Ranges Council – List of Environmental Weeds 2019 A substantial tree is a tree with diameter greater than 0.16cm at 1.3m above ground level.
Environmental Significance Overlay – Schedule 1 (ESO1)	Project Site Trees 38, 39, 42-44, 46-52, 57-59, 62, 65, 67-113, 116-138, 140-170, 172-196, 204, 249, 250 & 252-271 Neighbour Trees 55, 56, 61 & 245-248	 A permit is not required: to the removal of exotic vegetation Vegetation within 4m of a building Species listed in the Yarra Ranges Council – List of Environmental Weeds 2019 Dead vegetation with a trunk circumference less than 40cm Ø measures at 1.3m above ground
Vegetation Protection Overlay (VPO)	N/A	Does not cover the site
Clause 52.17 'Native Vegetation'	Project Site Trees 5, 16, 30-33, 40, 44, 46- 52, 57-59, 62, 65, 67-114, 116-138, 140-170, 172-204, 232, 234-236, 238-240, 249, 250 & 252-271 Neighbour Trees 55, 56 & 61 Council Trees 232, 234-236 & 238- 240	Site area is greater than 4000m ² . All Victorian Native and Indigenous trees/vegetation that are considered to be self-sown are subject to a Native Vegetation Removal report and offset. Dead vegetation with a diameter <40cm is exempt.

Vegetation Controls / Exemptions	Applies to tree(s):	Reason
		Site is within a Bushfire Prone Area (BPA). All
	Project Site	trees/vegetation within 10m of the existing
Clause 52.12 'Bushfire Protection:	Trees 1-3, 7, 10-13, 17, 18, 20,	dwellings (built pre-2009) or within a combined
Exemptions'	22, 45, 53, 54, 60, 63, 64, 66,	4m of neighbouring vegetation (over an existing
	171, 206-211, 215, 227 & 231	fence line), or within 1m of a fence line if cleared
		are exempt from requiring a permit for removal.
Local Law	Council Trees 8, 9 & 232-241	Clause 22: A person must not interfere with any public asset, unless with the prior written authority of the Council or an authorised officer. Note: Trees 8, 9, 233, 237 & 239-241 are weeds and may be exempt (Clause 22.3).

4. SITE ANALYSIS

4.1 SITE DESCRIPTION AND TREE LOCATIONS

The project sites are located on the eastern side of Hoddle Street, Yarra Junction. The aerial photograph in Figure 1 shows the property boundaries (yellow polygon) and the proposed subdivision / trees assessment area (red polygon). The sites are 4.591 hectares in size and there is a change in grade of approximately 26 metres across the proposed subdivision area. The site slopes from the west to the creek that centrally dissects the project sites.



Figure 1: Aerial photograph and property outline (Nearmap[™], Date: 15/02/2024)

4.2 TREE LOCATION

From the 272 trees assessed:

- 245 trees are located within the project site boundaries,
- 15 trees are located on the neighbouring property to the north and south of the project site, and
- 12 trees are located on the Council owned road reserve of Hoddle Street.

The tree assessment area was limited to the proposed sub-division area as per the provided scope. Within the cleared areas surrounding the existing dwellings only trees within diameters at breast height (DBH) of greater than 16cm were assessed. Within the heavily vegetated area only trees within DBH of 40cm or greater were assessed however all indigenous vegetation within this area is protected under the Significant Landscape Overlay (SLO22) and Environmental Significance Overlay (ESO1) with the exemption of weed species or dead vegetation as noted ion Table 1.

4.3 ORIGIN AND LANDSCAPE SIGNIFICANCE

From the assessment of the 272 trees assessed, 197 trees are Indigenous to the local area, 20 trees are Victorian Native specimens (not indigenous to the local area), 24 trees are Australian Native and 31 trees are Exotic specimens. The majority of the indigenous species within the highly vegetation area are considered to be self-sown.

From the trees or groups of trees assessed:

- 2 trees, Trees 227, the *Quercus robur* (English Oak) and Tree 228, the *Corymbia citriodora* (Lemon-scented Gum) are considered to be of very high landscape significance., These trees are the largest within the project site with heights of approximately 18 metres and canopy spreads of 27 and 23 metres respectively.
- 197 trees are of high landscape significance and contribute to the landscape coverage of the local area.
- 42 trees are of moderate landscape significance. These trees may provide screening or other landscape attributes that are of value

The remaining trees are of low landscape significance and value in terms of their mass and contribution to the canopy coverage to the immediate local area. Some of these trees may be in good condition in terms of their arboricultural characteristics, however, the landscape or amenity value they provide could easily be replaced with new planting.

5. ARBORICULTURAL AND PROTECTION VALUE ASSESSMENT

5.1 ARBORICULTURAL VALUE ASSESSMENT

Arboricultural value is rated according to the overall health, structure, life expectancy and significance within the landscape. The Arboricultural Value only relates to the physical condition of the tree or trees and does not take into account the vegetation/environmental status/ controls, the suitability of the tree in the landscape or the ownership of the tree (Refer to Appendix 8.1 for further information on the descriptors used).

The Arboricultural Value rankings are provided in the tree data is found in Section 7.1. The Arboricultural Value only provides a rating of the arboricultural condition of the trees. In general, trees that are considered to be of moderate to high Arboricultural Value are also considered to be of moderate to high Protection Value unless the trees are inappropriate for long term growth or landscape functionality or causing damage to surrounding infrastructure. Additionally, some trees may be of no Protection Value if there are relevant planning exemptions (i.e. Clause 52.12). Similarly, some trees may be of low Arboricultural Value, however they are given a high Protection Value as they are located on adjoining private property or Council owned land.

5.2 PROTECTION VALUE ASSESSMENT

The Protection Value of the trees has been determined by taking into consideration the arboricultural value, landscape significance, habitat value, ownership and relevant legislative controls (including local municipal laws, vegetation protection and environmental/landscape significance overlays and cultural/heritage overlays) or any other relevant considerations (i.e. exemptions) of the relevant Planning Scheme. Only trees of high and moderate protection value should be considered for protection (Refer to Appendix 8.1 for further information).

Table 2 documents the trees that are worthy of protection and provides the trunk and basal diameters (DBH and Basal Dia.), Structural Root Zone (SRZ) and Tree Protection Zone (TPZ) (Note: SRZ and TPZ are a radial measurement from the centre of the trunk).

This table should be viewed in conjunction with the Tree Location (Existing Conditions) and Development Impact (Proposed Development) Plans located in Section 7.2. Trees that have been determined to have a high and moderate protection value are shown and have the Tree Protection Zone (TPZ) and Structural Root Zone (SRZ) drawn.

 Table 2: Valuable, High and Moderate Protection Value Trees - Tree Protection Distances

Table 2	2: Valuable, High and Mode	rate Protection '	Value Trees - Tr	ee Protection I	Distances			
Tree No	Botanical Name	Ownership	Protection Value	DBH (cm)	Basal Dia (cm)	SRZ (m)	TPZ (m)	TPZ Area (m²)
3	Acer negundo	Project Site	Moderate	39/29 (49)	48	2.4	5.9	109
7	Syzygium smithii	Project Site	High	33/37/35/ 40 (73)	96	3.3	8.8	243
8	Hakea salicifolia	Council	High	28/19/27 (43)	48	2.4	5.2	85
9	Hakea salicifolia	Council	High	17/16/22 (32)	45	2.4	3.8	45
10	Quercus palustris	Project Site	High	63	81	3.0	7.6	181
11	Syzygium smithii	Project Site	Moderate	45	46	2.4	5.4	92
15	Acer negundo	Project Site	Moderate	14/40 (42)	47	2.4	5.0	79
18	Liquidambar orientalis	Project Site	Moderate	55	64	2.7	6.6	137
19	Quercus robur	Project Site	High	85	90	3.2	10.2	327
20	Corymbia citriodora	Project Site	High	88	85	3.1	10.6	353
21	Corymbia citriodora	Neighbour	High	26/40 (48)	Approx. 60	2.7	5.8	106
23	Pittosporum undulatum	Neighbour	High	20	24	1.8	2.4	18
24	Pittosporum undulatum	Neighbour	High	17/18 (25)	Approx. 25	1.8	3.0	28
25	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	84	94	3.2	10.1	320
26	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	33	38	2.2	4.0	50
29	Eucalyptus botryoides	Project Site	Moderate	Approx. 60	Approx. 70	2.8	7.2	163
31	Eucalyptus botryoides	Project Site	High	78	96	3.3	9.4	278
32	Acacia melanoxylon	Project Site	High	46	53	2.5	5.5	95
33	Acacia melanoxylon	Project Site	High	68	92	3.2	8.2	211
35	Acacia melanoxylon	Project Site	Moderate	20	28	1.9	2.4	18
36	Acacia melanoxylon	Project Site	High	29	32	2.1	3.5	38
37	Acacia melanoxylon	Project Site	Moderate	51	61	2.7	6.1	117
38	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	57	69	2.8	6.8	145
39	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	54	62	2.7	6.5	133
42	Acacia melanoxylon	Project Site	High	44/13 (46)	Approx. 50	2.5	5.5	95
43	Acacia melanoxylon	Project Site	High	34	40	2.3	4.1	53
47	Acacia melanoxylon	Project Site	Moderate	60	70	2.8	7.2	163
49	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	69	Approx. 80	3.0	8.3	216
51	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	High	43	46	2.4	5.2	85
52	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	54	65	2.8	6.5	133
53	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	58	70	2.8	7.0	154
55	Acacia melanoxylon	Neighbour	High	42	48	2.4	5.0	79
56	Eucalyptus radiata	Neighbour	High	Approx. 40/55 (68)	Approx. 95	3.2	8.2	211
60	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	56	65	2.8	6.7	141
61	Eucalyptus radiata	Neighbour	High	50	60	2.7	6.0	113
62	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	49	55	2.6	5.9	109
63	Eucalyptus obliqua	Project Site	Moderate	55	65	2.8	6.6	137
64	Eucalyptus obliqua	Project Site	Moderate	67	80	3.0	8.0	201
67	Eucalyptus obliqua	Project Site	Moderate	44	52	2.5	5.3	88
68	Eucalyptus obliqua	Project Site	Moderate	110	110	3.4	13.2	547
69	Eucalyptus obliqua	Project Site	Moderate	43	48	2.4	5.2	85
70	Eucalyptus obliqua	Project Site	Moderate	77	90	3.2	9.2	266
71	Eucalyptus obliqua	Project Site	Moderate	70	84	3.1	8.4	222
72	Eucalyptus obliqua	Project Site	Moderate	146	150	3.9	15.0	707
73	Eucalyptus obliqua	Project Site	High	44	50	2.5	5.3	88
74	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	High	49	58	2.6	5.9	109
76	Eucalyptus obliqua	Project Site	Moderate	48	55	2.6	5.8	106

Tree			Protection		Basal Dia	SRZ	TPZ	TPZ Area
No	Botanical Name	Ownership	Value	DBH (cm)	(cm)	(m)	(m)	(m ²)
77	Eucalyptus obliqua	Project Site	Moderate	53	56	2.6	6.4	129
78	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	35/65 (74)	83	3.1	8.9	249
79	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	51	62	2.7	6.1	117
80	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	47/57 (74)	78	3.0	8.9	249
81	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	47	58	2.6	5.6	99
82	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	45	43	2.3	5.4	92
83	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	49	58	2.6	5.9	109
85	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	41/49 (64)	77	3.0	7.7	186
86	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	45	50	2.5	5.4	92
87	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	52	62	2.7	6.2	121
88	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	45/28 (53)	Approx. 70	2.8	6.4	129
89	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	73	82	3.0	8.8	243
90	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	55	64	2.7	6.6	137
91	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	52	60	2.7	6.2	121
92	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	64/42 (77)	85	3.1	9.2	266
93	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	High	44	48	2.4	5.3	88
94	Eucalyptus obliqua	Project Site	High	74	90	3.2	8.9	249
96	Eucalyptus obliqua	Project Site	High	60	68	2.8	7.2	163
97	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	60	62	2.7	7.2	163
98	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	58	65	2.8	7.0	154
99	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	40	45	2.4	4.8	72
100	Eucalyptus obliqua	Project Site	Moderate	55	60	2.7	6.6	137
101	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	45	57	2.6	5.4	92
102	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	60	73	2.9	7.2	163
103	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	42/44 (61)	Approx. 100	3.3	7.3	167
105	Acacia melanoxylon	Project Site	High	45	Approx. 50	2.5	5.4	92
106	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	50	60	2.7	6.0	113
107	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	54	59	2.7	6.5	133
108	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	53	62	2.7	6.4	129
109	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	55	65	2.8	6.6	137
110	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	41	50	2.5	4.9	75
111	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	43	53	2.5	5.2	85
112	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	54	60	2.7	6.5	133
113	Eucalyptus obliqua	Project Site	Moderate	60	68	2.8	7.2	163
114	Acacia melanoxylon	Project Site	High	35	45	2.4	4.2	55
116	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	53	58	2.6	6.4	129
118	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	53	59	2.7	6.4	129
119	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	50	59	2.7	6.0	113
120	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	43	46	2.4	5.2	85
121	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	46	47	2.4	5.5	95
122	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	50	56	2.6	6.0	113
123	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	56	64	2.7	6.7	141
124	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	75	85	3.1	9.0	254
127	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	43	53	2.5	5.2	85
128	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	62	73	2.9	7.4	172
129	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	52	60	2.7	6.2	121
130	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	43	50	2.5	5.2	85
131	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	57	65	2.8	6.8	145
132	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	31/35 (47)	65	2.8	5.6	99
134	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	67	72	2.9	8.0	201

Protection Pro									
136 Eucolyptus radiato		Botanical Name	Ownership		DBH (cm)				
137	135	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	67	72	2.9	8.0	201
138	136	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	57	66	2.8	6.8	145
	137	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	55	60	2.7	6.6	137
141	138	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	56	60	2.7	6.7	141
143	140	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	43	48	2.4	5.2	85
143	141	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	46	53	2.5	5.5	95
144 Eucolyptus radiata	142	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	50	54	2.6	6.0	113
145	143	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	40	49	2.5	4.8	72
146	144	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	High	50	58	2.6	6.0	113
147	145	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	High	50	58	2.6	6.0	113
150 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 43 51 2.5 5.2 85	146	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	High	65	75	2.9	7.8	191
152 Eucalyptus radiata	147	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	High	44	54	2.6	5.3	88
153	150	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	54	58	2.6	6.5	133
155 Eucolyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 44 53 2.5 5.3 88 156 Eucolyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 47 53 2.5 5.6 99 158 Eucolyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 48 57 2.6 5.9 109 158 Eucolyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 46 52 2.5 5.5 95 159 Eucolyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 47 55 2.6 5.6 99 160 Eucolyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 47 55 2.6 5.6 99 161 Eucolyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 43 49 2.5 5.2 85 162 Eucolyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 43 49 2.5 5.2 85 163 Eucolyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 58 69 2.8 7.0 154 164 Eucolyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 58 69 2.8 7.0 154 165 Eucolyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 55 65 2.8 6.6 137 166 Eucolyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 55 65 2.8 6.6 137 167 Eucolyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 53 62 2.7 6.4 129 169 Eucolyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 53 62 2.7 6.4 129 170 Eucolyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 53 62 2.7 6.4 129 171 Eucolyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 58 5.2 8.2 211 172 Eucolyptus radiata Project Site High 68 75 2.9 8.2 211 173 Eucolyptus radiata Project Site High 49 60 2.7 6.1 117 174 Eucolyptus radiata Project Site High 49 60 2.7 5.9 109 175 Eucolyptus radiata Project Site High 49 60 2.7 5.9 109 176 Eucolyptus radiata Project Site High 49 60 2.7 5.9 109 177 Eucolyptus radiata Project Site High 54 64 2.7 6.5 133 180 Eucolyptus radiata Project Site High 54 64 2.7 6.5 133 181 Eucolyptus radiata Project Site High 54 64 2.7 6.5 133 182 Eucolyptus radiata Project Site High 54 64 2.7 6.5 133 183 Eucolyptus	152	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	43	51	2.5	5.2	85
156 Eucolyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 47 53 2.5 5.6 99 157 Eucolyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 49 57 2.6 5.9 109 158 Eucolyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 46 52 2.5 5.5 95 159 Eucolyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 47 55 2.6 5.6 99 160 Eucolyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 47 55 2.6 5.6 99 161 Eucolyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 62 70 2.8 7.4 172 152 Eucolyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 43 49 2.5 5.2 85 163 Eucolyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 40 45 2.4 4.8 72 164 Eucolyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 58 69 2.8 7.0 154 165 Eucolyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 55 65 2.8 6.6 137 166 Eucolyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 55 65 2.8 6.6 137 167 Eucolyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 53 62 2.7 6.4 129 169 Eucolyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 53 62 2.7 6.4 129 170 Eucolyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 75 85 3.1 9.0 254 171 Eucolyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 48 55 2.6 5.8 106 172 Eucolyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 48 55 2.6 5.8 106 173 Eucolyptus radiata Project Site High 49 60 2.7 6.1 117 174 Eucolyptus radiata Project Site High 49 60 2.7 5.9 109 175 Eucolyptus radiata Project Site High 48 65 2.8 7.0 154 176 Eucolyptus radiata Project Site High 48 60 2.7 5.9 109 177 Eucolyptus radiata Project Site High 48 60 2.7 5.8 106 178 Eucolyptus radiata Project Site High 48 60 2.7 5.8 106 181 Eucolyptus radiata Project Site High 49 60 2.7 5.8 106 182 Eucolyptus radiata Project Site High 40 50 2.5 4.9 75 183 Eucolyptus radiata Project Site High 40 50 2.5 4.9 75 184 Eucolyp	153	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	64	67	2.8	7.7	186
157 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 49 57 2.6 5.9 109 158 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 46 52 2.5 5.5 95 159 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 47 55 2.6 5.6 99 160 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 73/53 (90) 118 3.5 10.8 366 161 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 62 70 2.8 7.4 172 162 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 43 49 2.5 5.2 85 163 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 40 45 2.4 4.8 72 164 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 58 69 2.8 7.0 154 165 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 55 65 2.8 6.6 137 166 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 55 65 2.8 6.6 137 167 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 53 62 2.7 6.4 129 169 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 53 62 2.7 6.4 129 170 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 48 55 2.9 8.2 211 171 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 68 75 2.9 8.2 211 172 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 48 55 2.6 5.8 106 172 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 58 65 2.8 7.0 154 173 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 58 65 2.8 7.0 154 175 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 58 65 2.8 7.0 154 176 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 49 60 2.7 5.9 109 178 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 48 60 2.7 5.9 109 179 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 48 60 2.7 5.8 106 181 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 49 60 2.7 5.8 106 181 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 49 60 2.7 5.8 106 181 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 40 50 2.5 4.9 75 182 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 40 50 2.5 4.9 75 183 Euc	155	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	44	53	2.5	5.3	88
158 Eucolyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 47 55 2.6 5.6 99 160 Eucolyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 47 55 2.6 5.6 99 160 Eucolyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 62 70 2.8 7.4 172 161 Eucolyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 62 70 2.8 7.4 172 162 Eucolyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 43 49 2.5 5.2 85 163 Eucolyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 58 69 2.8 7.0 154 165 Eucolyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 55 65 2.8 6.6 137 166 Eucolyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 53 62 2.7 6.4 129 169 Eucolyptus radiata Project Site High 68 75 <	156	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	47	53	2.5	5.6	99
159 Eucalyptus radiata	157	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	49	57	2.6	5.9	109
160 Eucalyptus radiata	158	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	46	52	2.5	5.5	95
161 Eucalyptus radiata	159	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	47	55	2.6	5.6	99
162 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 43 49 2.5 5.2 85 163 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 40 45 2.4 4.8 72 164 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 58 69 2.8 7.0 154 165 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 55 65 2.8 6.6 137 166 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 55 65 2.8 6.6 137 167 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 53 62 2.7 6.4 129 169 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 75 85 3.1 9.0 254 170 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 48 55 2.6 5.8 106 172 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 49 60	160	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	73/53 (90)	118	3.5	10.8	366
163 Eucalyptus radiata	161	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	62	70	2.8	7.4	172
164 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 58 69 2.8 7.0 154 165 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 55 65 2.8 6.6 137 166 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 55 65 2.8 6.6 137 167 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 53 62 2.7 6.4 129 169 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 75 85 3.1 9.0 254 170 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 68 75 2.9 8.2 211 171 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 48 55 2.6 5.8 106 172 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 49 60 2.7 5.9 109 174 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 58 65 2.	162	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	43	49	2.5	5.2	85
165 Eucolyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 55 65 2.8 6.6 137 166 Eucolyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 55 65 2.8 6.6 137 167 Eucolyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 53 62 2.7 6.4 129 169 Eucolyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 75 85 3.1 9.0 254 170 Eucolyptus radiata Project Site High 68 75 2.9 8.2 211 171 Eucolyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 48 55 2.6 5.8 106 172 Eucolyptus radiata Project Site High 49 60 2.7 5.9 109 174 Eucolyptus radiata Project Site High 58 65 2.8 7.0 154 175 Eucolyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 50 52 2.	163	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	40	45	2.4	4.8	72
166 Eucolyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 55 65 2.8 6.6 137 167 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 53 62 2.7 6.4 129 169 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 75 85 3.1 9.0 254 170 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 68 75 2.9 8.2 211 171 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 48 55 2.6 5.8 106 172 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 51 60 2.7 6.1 117 173 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 49 60 2.7 5.9 109 174 Eucalyptus botryoides Project Site High 58 65 2.8 7.0 154 175 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 60 72 2.9	164	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	58	69	2.8	7.0	154
167 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 53 62 2.7 6.4 129 169 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 75 85 3.1 9.0 254 170 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 68 75 2.9 8.2 211 171 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 48 55 2.6 5.8 106 172 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 51 60 2.7 6.1 117 173 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 49 60 2.7 5.9 109 174 Eucalyptus botryoides Project Site High 58 65 2.8 7.0 154 175 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 60 72 2.9 7.2 163 178 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 72 80 3.0	165	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	55	65	2.8	6.6	137
169 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 75 85 3.1 9.0 254 170 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 68 75 2.9 8.2 211 171 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 48 55 2.6 5.8 106 172 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 51 60 2.7 6.1 117 173 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 49 60 2.7 5.9 109 174 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 49 60 2.7 5.9 109 174 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 60 72 2.9 7.2 163 175 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 50 52 2.5 6.0 113 175 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 48 60 2.7	166	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	55	65	2.8	6.6	137
170 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 68 75 2.9 8.2 211 171 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 48 55 2.6 5.8 106 172 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 51 60 2.7 6.1 117 173 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 49 60 2.7 5.9 109 174 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 58 65 2.8 7.0 154 175 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 60 72 2.9 7.2 163 178 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 50 52 2.5 6.0 113 179 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 72 80 3.0 8.6 232 180 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 48 60 2.7	167	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	53	62	2.7	6.4	129
171 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 48 55 2.6 5.8 106 172 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 51 60 2.7 6.1 117 173 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 49 60 2.7 5.9 109 174 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 58 65 2.8 7.0 154 175 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 60 72 2.9 7.2 163 178 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 50 52 2.5 6.0 113 179 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 48 60 2.7 5.8 106 181 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 41 50 2.5 4.9 75 182 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 54 64 2.7	169	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	75	85	3.1	9.0	254
172 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 51 60 2.7 6.1 117 173 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 49 60 2.7 5.9 109 174 Eucalyptus botryoides Project Site High 58 65 2.8 7.0 154 175 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 60 72 2.9 7.2 163 178 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 50 52 2.5 6.0 113 179 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 72 80 3.0 8.6 232 180 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 48 60 2.7 5.8 106 181 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 41 50 2.5 4.9 75 182 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 54 64 2.7	170	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	High	68	75	2.9	8.2	211
173 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 49 60 2.7 5.9 109 174 Eucalyptus botryoides Project Site High 58 65 2.8 7.0 154 175 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 60 72 2.9 7.2 163 178 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 50 52 2.5 6.0 113 179 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 72 80 3.0 8.6 232 180 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 48 60 2.7 5.8 106 181 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 41 50 2.5 4.9 75 182 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 54 64 2.7 6.5 133 183 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 40 50 2.5	171	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	48	55	2.6	5.8	106
174 Eucalyptus botryoides Project Site High 58 65 2.8 7.0 154 175 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 60 72 2.9 7.2 163 178 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 50 52 2.5 6.0 113 179 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 72 80 3.0 8.6 232 180 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 48 60 2.7 5.8 106 181 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 41 50 2.5 4.9 75 182 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 54 64 2.7 6.5 133 183 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 40 50 2.5 4.8 72 185 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 45 50 2.5	172	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	51	60	2.7	6.1	117
175 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 60 72 2.9 7.2 163 178 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 50 52 2.5 6.0 113 179 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 72 80 3.0 8.6 232 180 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 48 60 2.7 5.8 106 181 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 41 50 2.5 4.9 75 182 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 54 64 2.7 6.5 133 183 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 40 50 2.5 4.8 72 184 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 45 50 2.5 5.4 92 185 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 42 47 2.4	173	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	High	49	60	2.7	5.9	109
178 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 50 52 2.5 6.0 113 179 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 72 80 3.0 8.6 232 180 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 48 60 2.7 5.8 106 181 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 41 50 2.5 4.9 75 182 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 54 64 2.7 6.5 133 183 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 40 50 2.5 4.8 72 184 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 45 50 2.5 5.4 92 185 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 62 70 2.8 7.4 172 187 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 42 47 2.4	174	Eucalyptus botryoides	Project Site	High	58	65	2.8	7.0	154
179 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 72 80 3.0 8.6 232 180 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 48 60 2.7 5.8 106 181 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 41 50 2.5 4.9 75 182 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 54 64 2.7 6.5 133 183 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 40 50 2.5 4.8 72 185 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 45 50 2.5 5.4 92 186 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 62 70 2.8 7.4 172 187 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 72 82 3.0 8.6 232 189 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 62 82 3.0	175	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	High	60	72	2.9	7.2	163
180 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 48 60 2.7 5.8 106 181 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 41 50 2.5 4.9 75 182 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 54 64 2.7 6.5 133 183 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 54 64 2.7 6.5 133 184 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 40 50 2.5 4.8 72 185 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 45 50 2.5 5.4 92 186 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 62 70 2.8 7.4 172 187 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 72 82 3.0 8.6 232 189 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 62 82 3.0	178	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	50	52	2.5	6.0	113
181 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 41 50 2.5 4.9 75 182 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 54 64 2.7 6.5 133 183 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 54 64 2.7 6.5 133 184 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 40 50 2.5 4.8 72 185 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 45 50 2.5 5.4 92 186 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 62 70 2.8 7.4 172 187 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 42 47 2.4 5.0 79 188 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 72 82 3.0 8.6 232 189 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 62 82 3.0	179	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	72	80	3.0	8.6	232
182 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 54 64 2.7 6.5 133 183 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 54 64 2.7 6.5 133 184 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 40 50 2.5 4.8 72 185 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 45 50 2.5 5.4 92 186 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 62 70 2.8 7.4 172 187 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 42 47 2.4 5.0 79 188 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 72 82 3.0 8.6 232 189 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 54 65 2.8 6.5 133 191 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 54 65 2.8 </td <td>180</td> <td>Eucalyptus radiata</td> <td>Project Site</td> <td>High</td> <td>48</td> <td>60</td> <td>2.7</td> <td>5.8</td> <td>106</td>	180	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	High	48	60	2.7	5.8	106
183 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 54 64 2.7 6.5 133 184 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 40 50 2.5 4.8 72 185 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 45 50 2.5 5.4 92 186 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 62 70 2.8 7.4 172 187 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 42 47 2.4 5.0 79 188 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 72 82 3.0 8.6 232 189 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 62 82 3.0 7.4 172 190 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 54 65 2.8 6.5 133 191 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 47 55 2	181	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	High	41	50	2.5	4.9	75
184 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site High 40 50 2.5 4.8 72 185 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 45 50 2.5 5.4 92 186 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 62 70 2.8 7.4 172 187 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 42 47 2.4 5.0 79 188 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 72 82 3.0 8.6 232 189 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 62 82 3.0 7.4 172 190 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 54 65 2.8 6.5 133 191 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 47 55 2.6 5.6 99 192 Acacia melanoxylon Project Site Moderate 41 48 <t< td=""><td>182</td><td>Eucalyptus radiata</td><td>Project Site</td><td>High</td><td>54</td><td>64</td><td>2.7</td><td>6.5</td><td>133</td></t<>	182	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	High	54	64	2.7	6.5	133
185 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 45 50 2.5 5.4 92 186 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 62 70 2.8 7.4 172 187 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 42 47 2.4 5.0 79 188 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 72 82 3.0 8.6 232 189 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 62 82 3.0 7.4 172 190 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 54 65 2.8 6.5 133 191 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 47 55 2.6 5.6 99 192 Acacia melanoxylon Project Site Moderate 41 48 2.4 4.9 75	183	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	High	54	64	2.7	6.5	133
186 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 62 70 2.8 7.4 172 187 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 42 47 2.4 5.0 79 188 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 72 82 3.0 8.6 232 189 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 62 82 3.0 7.4 172 190 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 54 65 2.8 6.5 133 191 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 47 55 2.6 5.6 99 192 Acacia melanoxylon Project Site Moderate 41 48 2.4 4.9 75	184	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	High	40	50	2.5	4.8	72
186 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 62 70 2.8 7.4 172 187 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 42 47 2.4 5.0 79 188 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 72 82 3.0 8.6 232 189 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 62 82 3.0 7.4 172 190 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 54 65 2.8 6.5 133 191 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 47 55 2.6 5.6 99 192 Acacia melanoxylon Project Site Moderate 41 48 2.4 4.9 75	185				45	50	2.5	5.4	92
187 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 42 47 2.4 5.0 79 188 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 72 82 3.0 8.6 232 189 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 62 82 3.0 7.4 172 190 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 54 65 2.8 6.5 133 191 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 47 55 2.6 5.6 99 192 Acacia melanoxylon Project Site Moderate 41 48 2.4 4.9 75	186		Project Site	Moderate	62	70	2.8	7.4	172
189 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 62 82 3.0 7.4 172 190 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 54 65 2.8 6.5 133 191 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 47 55 2.6 5.6 99 192 Acacia melanoxylon Project Site Moderate 41 48 2.4 4.9 75	187			Moderate	42	47	2.4	5.0	79
189 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 62 82 3.0 7.4 172 190 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 54 65 2.8 6.5 133 191 Eucalyptus radiata Project Site Moderate 47 55 2.6 5.6 99 192 Acacia melanoxylon Project Site Moderate 41 48 2.4 4.9 75	188			Moderate	72	82	3.0	8.6	232
190Eucalyptus radiataProject SiteModerate54652.86.5133191Eucalyptus radiataProject SiteModerate47552.65.699192Acacia melanoxylonProject SiteModerate41482.44.975	189	Eucalyptus radiata		Moderate	62	82	3.0	7.4	172
191Eucalyptus radiataProject SiteModerate47552.65.699192Acacia melanoxylonProject SiteModerate41482.44.975	190			Moderate	54	65			133
192 Acacia melanoxylon Project Site Moderate 41 48 2.4 4.9 75	191			Moderate	47	55			99
									75
	193	Eucalyptus radiata		Moderate	53	65	2.8	6.4	129

Tree No	Botanical Name	Ownership	Protection Value	DBH (cm)	Basal Dia (cm)	SRZ (m)	TPZ (m)	TPZ Area (m²)
194	Eucalyptus viminalis	Project Site	High	80	90	3.2	9.6	290
195	Eucalyptus botryoides	Project Site	High	50	58	2.6	6.0	113
196	Eucalyptus botryoides	Project Site	High	42	50	2.5	5.0	79
197	Eucalyptus viminalis	Project Site	High	85	100	3.3	10.2	327
198	Eucalyptus viminalis	Project Site	High	80	90	3.2	9.6	290
200	Eucalyptus viminalis	Project Site	Moderate	43	48	2.4	5.2	85
201	Eucalyptus viminalis	Project Site	High	75	90	3.2	9.0	254
202	Eucalyptus viminalis	Project Site	High	90	105	3.4	10.8	366
203	Eucalyptus viminalis	Project Site	Moderate	36/38 (52)	Approx. 70	2.8	6.2	121
204	Eucalyptus viminalis	Project Site	Moderate	65	Approx. 75	2.9	7.8	191
206	Corymbia maculata	Project Site	High	63	73	2.9	7.6	181
209	Liquidambar styraciflua	Project Site	High	63	72	2.9	7.6	181
210	Liriodendron tulipifera	Project Site	High	53/54/29/ 26 (85)	88	3.1	10.2	327
211	Magnolia grandiflora	Project Site	High	37	50	2.5	4.4	61
212	Quercus rubra	Neighbour	High	57	70	2.8	6.8	145
214	Syzygium floribundum	Project Site	High	97/53 (110)	126	3.6	13.2	547
219	Araucaria heterophylla	Project Site	Moderate	49	55	2.6	5.9	109
223	Tristaniopsis laurina	Project Site	High	17/20 (26)	32	2.1	3.1	30
225	Photinia serratifolia	Project Site	High	25/22/24/ 32 (52)	67	2.8	6.2	121
227	Quercus robur	Project Site	Valuable	104	116	3.5	12.5	491
228	Corymbia citriodora	Project Site	Valuable	99	110	3.4	11.9	445
229	Quercus robur	Project Site	High	68	80	3.0	8.2	211
231	Macadamia integrifolia	Project Site	High	17/17 (24)	30	2.0	2.9	26
232	Eucalyptus obliqua	Council	High	70	82	3.0	8.4	222
233	Acacia baileyana	Council	High	21	28	1.9	2.5	20
234	Eucalyptus obliqua	Council	High	52	62	2.7	6.2	121
235	Exocarpos cupressiformis	Council	High	18	22	1.8	2.2	15
236	Eucalyptus obliqua	Council	High	87	112	3.5	10.4	340
237	Acacia baileyana	Council	High	18	21	1.7	2.2	15
238	Eucalyptus obliqua	Council	High	50	59	2.7	6.0	113
239	Melaleuca armillaris	Council	High	22	32	2.1	2.6	21
240	Melaleuca armillaris	Council	High	33	38	2.2	4.0	50
241	Acacia baileyana	Council	High	21/15 (26)	31	2.0	3.1	30
242	Eucalyptus goniocalyx	Neighbour	High	130	140	3.8	15.0	707
243	Eucalyptus scoparia	Neighbour	High	18	21	1.7	2.2	15
244	Corymbia maculata	Neighbour	High	16	19	1.6	2.0	13
245	Corymbia maculata	Neighbour	High	15	18	1.6	2.0	13
246	Melaleuca sp.	Neighbour	High	Multi-Stem (~20)	Approx. 25	1.8	2.4	18
247	Callistemon salignus	Neighbour	High	22	28	1.9	2.6	21
248	Callistemon salignus	Neighbour	High	16	20	1.7	2.0	13
249	Eucalyptus botryoides	Project Site	Moderate	41	50	2.5	4.9	75
251	Pinus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	81	92	3.2	9.7	296
256	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	55/58/70 (106)	146	3.9	12.7	507
257	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	59	50	2.5	7.1	158
258	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	78/38 (87)	95	3.2	10.4	340
259	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	54	60	2.7	6.5	133
260	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	45	52	2.5	5.4	92

Tree No	Botanical Name	Ownership	Protection Value	DBH (cm)	Basal Dia (cm)	SRZ (m)	TPZ (m)	TPZ Area (m²)
261	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	59	68	2.8	7.1	158
262	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	91	85	3.1	10.9	373
263	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	54	59	2.7	6.5	133
264	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	54	65	2.8	6.5	133
265	Eucalyptus obliqua	Project Site	Moderate	54/86 (101.5)	124	3.6	12.2	468
266	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	78	Approx. 120	3.6	9.4	278
267	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	57	Approx. 65	2.8	6.8	145
269	Eucalyptus ovata	Project Site	Moderate	56/71 (90.5)	Approx. 110	3.4	10.9	373
270	Eucalyptus radiata	Project Site	Moderate	45	56	2.6	5.4	92
272	Eucalyptus viminalis	Neighbour	High	Approx. 53	Approx. 65	2.8	6.4	129

Note: DBH (cm) is the diameter at breast height (1.4m from natural ground level), Basal Dia (cm) is the diameter of the trunk above the root flare, SRZ (m) is the structural root zone in metres in a radius from the centre of the trunk, TPZ (m) is the tree protection zone in metres in a radius from the centre of the trunk. These measurements and distances are calculated based on the Australian Standard AS4970 - 2009 - Protection of Trees on Development sites.

6. Sub-Division Impact Assessment and Impact Mitigation Recommendations

6.1 SUB-DIVISION IMPACT ASSESSMENT

The proposed Sub-Division concept plan was viewed in the preparation of this report. Based on the proposed design and the guidelines of the *Australian Standard AS4970 - 2009 - Protection of Trees on Development Sites*. **Note: Only the roads, crossover & earthworks shown in the Functional Layout are considered when calculating the encroachments.**

TREES THAT CANNOT BE PROTECTED

- 129 trees are located within proposed roads, earthworks and building envelopes or they are within close proximity and will incur a high level of encroachment into the Tree Protection Zone (TPZ) and the Structural Root Zone (SRZ). Of these trees:
 - 2 trees, Trees 227 & 228 are considered to be Valuable,
 - 32 trees, Trees 10, 19, 31-33, 36, 51, 93, 94, 96, 114, 144-147, 173, 175, 180-182, 194, 223, 229, 231, 232, 234
 & 236-241 are of high protection value (Note Trees 232, 234 & 236-241 are located on the Council road reserve impact mitigation recommendations are provided (where possible in Section 6.2).
 - 65 trees are of moderate protection value, and
 - 30 are of no protection value.

TREES THAT WILL INCUR MAJOR ENCROACHMENT (GREATER THAN 10%) INTO THE TREE PROTECTION ZONE

- 23 trees may incur 'Major Encroachment' into the tree protection zones from the proposed subdivision:
 - 18 trees (Trees 25, 47, 53, 68, 82, 98-100, 108, 121, 152, 153, 170, 174, 183, 201, 266 & 269) are of moderate and high protection value and are shown to be removed or cannot be retained.
 - 3 trees (Trees 56, 61 & 272) of high protection value (located on neighbouring properties) will incur 'Major Encroachment' from the proposed road/drainage works and building envelope. Impact mitigation recommendations are provided in Section 6.2.
 - 2 trees (Trees 45 & 149) are on protection value and should not be considered for retention / protection. .

Trees that will incur no or Minor encroachment (10% or less) into their Tree Protection Zone

- 120 trees will incur no or 'Minor Encroachment' into the tree protection zones.
 - 16 trees (Trees 8, 9, 21, 23, 24, 55, 212, 233, 235 & 242-248) are located on adjoining land (Council & Private property) and are to be protected. Standard tree protection measures are recommended for these trees in Section 6.2.
 - 25 trees (Trees 42, 43, 93, 94, 96, 195-198, 209-211 & 223) are of high or moderate protection value and are located within the project site. These trees are proposed to be retained / protected as part of the proposed

- subdivision or can be retained within the 30m setback of the waterway. Standard tree protection measures are recommended for these trees in Section 6.2.
- 44 trees of high and moderate protection value (Trees 3, 7, 11, 15, 42, 43, 97, 105-107, 109-113, 122, 123, 138, 140, 141, 155, 163, 167, 169, 184-193, 197, 198, 200, 202, 203, 206, 209, 214, 219 & 225) are proposed for removal, and
- 35 trees are of no protection value and not worthy of retention (shown to be removed).

6.2 IMPACT MITIGATION RECOMMENDATIONS

Trees that have been determined to have no protection value should not be considered for long term retention and or protection as part of any future development on the project site. Trees of no protection value are not provided impact mitigation recommendations in this Development Impact Assessment.

Tree protection and impact mitigation measures are listed below in order to reduce the potential of direct or indirect impacts (soil compaction, physical tree/root damage etc). For further information on general guidelines for tree protection see Appendix 8.3.

TREES TO BE RETAINED

44 trees within and surrounding the project site are shown to be retained. 4 of these trees are located on the road reserve, 15 trees are located on the neighbouring properties and 25 trees are located on the project site.

TREES TO BE REMOVED

228 trees are considered lost or are shown to be removed. Some of these trees are of high or moderate protection value and cannot be retained with the subdivision proposal and earthworks required.

FURTHER INVESTIGATION REQUIRED

At this stage, no further investigation is required at this stage. Dependent on the detailed design of the road and services a further impact assessment or non-destructive root investigation may be required to determine the actual impact to retained trees.

SPECIFIC CONSTRUCTION RECOMMENDATIONS

- Trees 20, 62-64, 67, 72-74, 76, 77, 195, 196, 210, 211, 249, 251, 256-261 & 263-265 (Project Site trees): There should be no level changes within the Tree Protection Zon (TPZ) outside approved works i.e. Natural ground level to be retained within the TPZ. Any site levelling/ retaining walls / structures should encroach no more than 10% of the Tree Protection Zone (TPZ) area.
- Trees 56 & 61 (Neighbouring trees): Ideally services should be modified so outside the Structural Root Zone (SRZ) of Tree 61. Installation of approved services within TPZs is to be performed with root sensitive methods under supervision of a Qualified Arborist.
- Tree 272 (Neighbouring tree): Any proposed dwelling/works within the lot should ideally encroach no more than 10% of the Tree Protection Zone (TPZ) area.
- Trees 21, 23, 24, 55, 212 & 242-246 (Neighbouring trees): There should be no level changes within the TPZ outside approved works i.e. Natural ground level to be retained between the road and boundary.
- Trees 234 & 236-241 (Council trees): These trees are considered lost given the proposed footpath. If these trees must be retained, the footpath must be constructed above natural ground level with only a minor site scrape undertaken to remove detritus or 'bridged' over the root zone. If excavation is required, the tree is considered lost (removal subject to Council approval).

TREE PROTECTION MEASURES

Standard tree protection fencing must be established around the TPZs of Protected Trees (where outside proposed works footprint). The fencing is to remain in place during all site preparation / levelling and construction works.

GENERAL TREE PROTECTION REQUIREMENTS

Soil levels within the TPZs (where outside approved building/ driveway or works footprints) should remain at existing grade and permeable

- Any excavation (demolition and construction) within the TPZs should be supervised by a qualified arborist. Any roots uncovered must be cleanly pruned with sharp/sterile hand tools
- All tree protection measures must remain in place for the duration of works and can only be removed in consultation with the Project Arborist or local Responsible Authority
- Any new boundary fencing within the TPZ should be of light weight construction with no continuous footings and manually excavated stump holes (by hand or post hole auger only)
- Any required pruning must be in accordance with *Australian Standard AS4373-2007 Pruning of Amenity Trees* and carried out by a minimum AQF Level 3 Arborist.

Sub-Division Impact Assessment Page 17 of 182

7. TREE DATA AND PLANS

7.1 TREE DATA

Tree No	Botanical Name	Common Name	Origin	DBH (cm)	Basal Dia (cm)	Height (m)	Spread (m)	Health	Structure	Age Class	Arbor Value	Ownership	Protect Value	SRZ (m)	TPZ (m)	Notes	Status
1	Pittosporum undulatum	Sweet Pittosporum	Vic Native	20	25	7	4	Fair-Good	Fair	Semi- Mature	Medium	Project Site	None	1.8	2.4	Weed species	Remove
2	Pittosporum undulatum	Sweet Pittosporum	Vic Native	18/25 (31)	38	9	6	Good	Fair	Semi- Mature	Medium	Project Site	None	2.2	3.7	Weed species	Remove
3	Acer negundo	Box Elder	Exotic	39/29 (49)	48	11	12	Good	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.4	5.9	Weed species	Remove
4	Crataegus laevigata	Hawthorn	Exotic	9/7/19 (22)	37	8	5	Good	Fair-Poor	Semi- Mature	Medium	Project Site	None	2.2	2.6	Weed species	Remove
5	Pittosporum undulatum	Sweet Pittosporum	Vic Native	20/27 (34)	46	8	7	Good	Poor	Mature	Low	Project Site	None	2.4	4.1	Weed species, failed stem suspended	Remove
6	Crataegus laevigata	Hawthorn	Exotic	30	44	11	7	Good	Fair-Poor	Mature	Medium	Project Site	None	2.3	3.6	Weed species, previous failure	Remove
7	Syzygium smithii	Lilly Pilly	Aus Native	33/37/35/ 40 (73)	96	15	10	Good	Fair	Mature	High	Project Site	High	3.3	8.8	Multi stem form	Remove
8	Hakea salicifolia	Willow Hakea	Aus Native	28/19/27 (43)	48	8	6	Good	Fair	Mature	High	Council	High	2.4	5.2	Street tree, probably self sown	Retain
9	Hakea salicifolia	Willow Hakea	Aus Native	17/16/22 (32)	45	7	6	Good	Fair	Mature	High	Council	High	2.4	3.8	Street tree, probably self sown	Retain
10	Quercus palustris	Pin Oak	Exotic	63	81	17	14	Good	Good	Mature	High	Project Site	High	3.0	7.6	Good feature tree	Lost
11	Syzygium smithii	Lilly Pilly	Aus Native	45	46	12	8	Good	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.4	5.4	Acute unions	Remove
12	Acer negundo	Box Elder	Exotic	14/10/7 (19)	48	7	4	Good	Fair-Poor	Semi- Mature	Medium	Project Site	None	2.4	2.3	Weed species	Remove
13	Quercus robur	English Oak	Exotic	28	35	7	7	Good	Poor	Semi- Mature	Low	Project Site	None	2.1	3.4	Poor location close to fence	Remove
14	Callistemon salignus	Willow Bottlebrush	Aus Native	14/15/10 (23)	Approx. 30	8	5	Fair	Poor	Semi- Mature	Low	Project Site	None	2.0	2.8	Lopped, multi stem form	Remove
15	Acer negundo	Box Elder	Exotic	14/40 (42)	47	10	10	Good	Fair-Poor	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.4	5.0	Weed species	Remove
16	Pittosporum undulatum	Sweet Pittosporum	Vic Native	Multi-Stem	44	4	4	Fair-Poor	Fair-Poor	Mature	Low	Project Site	None	2.3	5.3	Weed species	Remove
17	Malus x domestica	Apple	Exotic	18	22	7	5.5	Good	Fair	Mature	High	Project Site	None	1.8	2.2	Small fruit tree	Remove
18	Liquidambar orientalis	Oriental Sweet Gum	Exotic	55	64	17	10	Good	Fair-Poor	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.7	6.6	Suppressed growth from other trees	Lost
19	Quercus robur	English Oak	Exotic	85	90	18	24	Good	Fair	Mature	High	Project Site	High	3.2	10.2	Canopy part suppressed , fused stems	Lost
20	Corymbia citriodora	Lemon-Scented Gum	Aus Native	88	85	18	22	Good	Fair	Mature	High	Project Site	High	3.1	10.6	Evidence of previous failures	Retain
21	Corymbia citriodora	Lemon-Scented Gum	Aus Native	26/40 (48)	Approx. 60	18	16	Good	Fair	Mature	High	Neighbour	High	2.7	5.8	2 stems	Retain
22	Hakea salicifolia	Willow Hakea	Aus Native	25	27	6	6	Fair-Good	Fair-Good	Semi- Mature	Medium	Project Site	None	1.9	3.0	Weed species	Remove
23	Pittosporum undulatum	Sweet Pittosporum	Vic Native	20	24	7	7	Fair-Good	Poor	Semi- Mature	Low	Neighbour	High	1.8	2.4	Weed species, right on boundary	Retain
24	Pittosporum undulatum	Sweet Pittosporum	Vic Native	17/18 (25)	Approx. 25	8	6	Fair-Good	Poor	Semi- Mature	Low	Neighbour	High	1.8	3.0	Weed species, right on boundary	Retain

Sub-Division Impact Assessment Page 18 of 182

Tree No	Botanical Name	Common Name	Origin	DBH (cm)	Basal Dia (cm)	Height (m)	Spread (m)	Health	Structure	Age Class	Arbor Value	Ownership	Protect Value	SRZ (m)	TPZ (m)	Notes	Status
25	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	84	94	20	24	Fair-Good	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	3.2	10.1	2 dead branches on southern side of canopy	Remove
26	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	33	38	13	9	Fair-Good	Fair	Semi- Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.2	4.0	Minor deadwood	Lost
27	Leptospermum petersonii	Lemon-Scented Tea-Tree	Aus Native	Multi-Stem	Approx. 60	9	9	Fair	Poor	Mature	Low	Project Site	None	2.7	7.2	Multi stem from base	Lost
28	Acacia melanoxylon	Blackwood	Indigenous	16/15 (22)	35	10	5	Good	Fair	Semi- Mature	Medium	Project Site	None	2.1	2.6	Bifurcated stem union near base	Lost
29	Eucalyptus botryoides	Southern Mahogany	Vic Native	Approx. 60	Approx. 70	16	18	Good	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.8	7.2	Wound on main stem at 5m	Lost
30	Melaleuca ericifolia	Swamp Paperbark	Vic Native	32	48	10	8	Poor	Poor	Mature	Low	Project Site	None	2.4	3.8	Suppressed growth, in decline	Lost
31	Eucalyptus botryoides	Southern Mahogany	Vic Native	78	96	18	13	Good	Fair	Mature	High	Project Site	High	3.3	9.4	Minor past failures	Lost
32	Acacia melanoxylon	Blackwood	Indigenous	46	53	14	7	Good	Fair	Mature	High	Project Site	High	2.5	5.5	Canopy part suppressed	Lost
33	Acacia melanoxylon	Blackwood	Indigenous	68	92	17	9	Good	Fair	Mature	High	Project Site	High	3.2	8.2	Canopy part suppressed, large deadwood	Lost
34	Pinus pinaster	Maritime Pine	Exotic	110	Approx. 130	19	16	Good	Poor	Mature	Low	Project Site	None	3.7	13.2	Large stem failure at base in past, included unions	Lost
35	Acacia melanoxylon	Blackwood	Indigenous	20	28	12	7	Good	Fair	Semi- Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	1.9	2.4	Codominant stems	Lost
36	Acacia melanoxylon	Blackwood	Indigenous	29	32	12	6	Good	Fair-Good	Semi- Mature	High	Project Site	High	2.1	3.5		Lost
37	Acacia melanoxylon	Blackwood	Indigenous	51	61	18	10	Good	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.7	6.1	Deadwood	Lost
38	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	57	69	17	12	Good	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.8	6.8	Deadwood	Lost
39	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	54	62	18	11	Good	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.7	6.5	Deadwood	Lost
40	Eucalyptus botryoides	Southern Mahogany	Vic Native	Multi-Stem	Approx. 45	14	9	Good	Poor	Semi- Mature	Low	Project Site	None	2.4	5.4	Stump regrowth	Remove
41	Malus x domestica	Apple	Exotic	50	55	9	8	Good	Poor	Mature	Low	Project Site	None	2.6	6.0	Decay in stem, hollow present	Remove
42	Acacia melanoxylon	Blackwood	Indigenous	44/13 (46)	Approx. 50	16	10	Good	Fair-Good	Mature	High	Project Site	High	2.5	5.5	Minor deadwood	Remove
43	Acacia melanoxylon	Blackwood	Indigenous	34	40	17	11	Good	Fair-Good	Semi- Mature	High	Project Site	High	2.3	4.1	Minor deadwood	Remove
44	Acacia melanoxylon	Blackwood	Indigenous	52	62	12	9	Fair	Poor	Mature	Low	Project Site	None	2.7	6.2	Deadwood, leaning	Lost
45	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	70	80	16	12	Fair-Poor	Fair-Poor	Mature	Low	Project Site	None	3.0	8.4	Major deadwood, thinning canopy	Remove
46	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	Approx. 65	Approx. 75	15	12	Dead	Poor	Dead	Low	Project Site	None	2.9	7.8	Dead tree on a lean, lvy on main stem	Lost
47	Acacia melanoxylon	Blackwood	Indigenous	60	70	17	14	Fair-Good	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.8	7.2	Deadwood	Remove
48	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	46	57	14	10	Fair-Poor	Poor	Mature	Low	Project Site	None	2.6	5.5	Deadwood	Lost
49	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	69	Approx. 80	18	12	Fair	Fair-Good	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	3.0	8.3	Codominant stems at 6m	Lost
50	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	70	Approx. 80	10	14	Fair-Poor	Very Poor	Mature	Low	Project Site	None	3.0	8.4	Failed at base, suspended in neighbouring tree	Lost

Sub-Division Impact Assessment Page 19 of 182

Tree No	Botanical Name	Common Name	Origin	DBH (cm)	Basal Dia (cm)	Height (m)	Spread (m)	Health	Structure	Age Class	Arbor Value	Ownership	Protect Value	SRZ (m)	TPZ (m)	Notes	Status
51	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	43	46	18	12	Fair-Good	Fair-Good	Mature	High	Project Site	High	2.4	5.2		Lost
52	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	54	65	18	12	Fair-Good	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.8	6.5	Deadwood	Lost
53	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	58	70	16	10	Fair-Good	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.8	7.0	Deadwood	Remove
54	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	78	90	17	12	Dead	Poor	Dead	Low	Project Site	None	3.2	9.4	Large dead tree no visible hollows	Lost
55	Acacia melanoxylon	Blackwood	Indigenous	42	48	14	12	Fair-Good	Fair-Good	Mature	High	Neighbour	High	2.4	5.0		Retain
56	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	Approx. 40/55 (68)	Approx. 95	10	10	Fair-Poor	Poor	Mature	Low	Neighbour	High	3.2	8.2	Failed stems	Retain
57	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	67	80	15	16	Fair-Poor	Fair-Poor	Mature	Low	Project Site	None	3.0	8.0	Thinning canopy, deadwood	Lost
58	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	48	60	14	6	Fair-Poor	Fair	Mature	Low	Project Site	None	2.7	5.8	Thinning canopy, deadwood	Lost
59	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	47	55	14	8	Fair	Fair-Poor	Mature	Low	Project Site	None	2.6	5.6	Previous stem failure	Lost
60	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	56	65	16	10	Fair	Fair-Good	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.8	6.7	Thinning canopy	Lost
61	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	50	60	17	10	Fair-Good	Fair	Mature	Medium	Neighbour	High	2.7	6.0	Leaning	Retain
62	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	49	55	14	8	Fair-Good	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.6	5.9	Deadwood	Retain
63	Eucalyptus obliqua	Messmate Stringybark	Indigenous	55	65	16	8	Fair-Good	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.8	6.6	Deadwood	Retain
64	Eucalyptus obliqua	Messmate Stringybark	Indigenous	67	80	18	10	Fair-Good	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	3.0	8.0	Deadwood	Retain
65	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	45	45	14	10	Fair-Poor	Fair	Mature	Low	Project Site	None	2.4	5.4	Sparse canopy	Remove
66	Eucalyptus ovata	Swamp Gum	Indigenous	50	60	15	7	Fair	Fair-Poor	Mature	Low	Project Site	None	2.7	6.0	Heavy lean	Remove
67	Eucalyptus obliqua	Messmate Stringybark	Indigenous	44	52	17	7	Fair	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.5	5.3	Phototropic lean	Retain
68	Eucalyptus obliqua	Messmate Stringybark	Indigenous	110	110	17	14	Fair-Good	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	3.4	13.2	Deadwood, codominant stems	Remove
69	Eucalyptus obliqua	Messmate Stringybark	Indigenous	43	48	14	8	Fair-Good	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.4	5.2		Lost
70	Eucalyptus obliqua	Messmate Stringybark	Indigenous	77	90	16	12	Fair-Good	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	3.2	9.2	Deadwood	Lost
71	Eucalyptus obliqua	Messmate Stringybark	Indigenous	70	84	18	13	Fair-Good	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	3.1	8.4	Deadwood	Lost
72	Eucalyptus obliqua	Messmate Stringybark	Indigenous	146	150	20	25	Fair	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	3.9	15.0	Deadwood, codominant stems	Retain
73	Eucalyptus obliqua	Messmate Stringybark	Indigenous	44	50	17	8	Fair-Good	Fair-Good	Mature	High	Project Site	High	2.5	5.3	Minor deadwood	Retain
74	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	49	58	17	10	Fair-Good	Fair-Good	Mature	High	Project Site	High	2.6	5.9	Minor deadwood	Retain
75	Eucalyptus obliqua	Messmate Stringybark	Indigenous	42	55	8	3	Dead	Poor	Dead	Low	Project Site	None	2.6	5.0	Failed leader	Remove
76	Eucalyptus obliqua	Messmate Stringybark	Indigenous	48	55	14	8	Fair	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.6	5.8	Deadwood	Retain
77	Eucalyptus obliqua	Messmate Stringybark	Indigenous	53	56	14	8	Fair	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.6	6.4	Deadwood	Retain

Sub-Division Impact Assessment Page 20 of 182

Tree No	Botanical Name	Common Name	Origin	DBH (cm)	Basal Dia (cm)	Height (m)	Spread (m)	Health	Structure	Age Class	Arbor Value	Ownership	Protect Value	SRZ (m)	TPZ (m)	Notes	Status
78	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	35/65 (74)	83	16	14	Fair	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	3.1	8.9	Deadwood, swelling on main stem	Lost
79	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	51	62	16	10	Fair	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.7	6.1	Deadwood	Lost
80	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	47/57 (74)	78	16	14	Fair	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	3.0	8.9	Codominant stems, deadwood	Lost
81	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	47	58	17	12	Fair	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.6	5.6	Previous branch failure	Lost
82	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	45	43	15	12	Fair	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.3	5.4	Codominant stems	Remove
83	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	49	58	15	12	Fair-Good	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.6	5.9	Codominant stems, previous branch failures	Lost
84	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	74	80	16	12	Fair-Good	Poor	Mature	Low	Project Site	None	3.0	8.9	Failed stem, possible hollows	Lost
85	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	41/49 (64)	77	16	14	Fair-Good	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	3.0	7.7	Codominant stems	Lost
86	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	45	50	16	14	Fair-Good	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.5	5.4	Deadwood	Lost
87	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	52	62	15	12	Fair-Good	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.7	6.2	Deadwood	Lost
88	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	45/28 (53)	Approx. 70	16	10	Fair-Good	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.8	6.4	Codominant from base	Lost
89	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	73	82	17	16	Fair	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	3.0	8.8	Deadwood	Lost
90	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	55	64	16	14	Fair	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.7	6.6	Leaning	Lost
91	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	52	60	18	15	Fair-Good	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.7	6.2	Leaning	Lost
92	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	64/42 (77)	85	15	12	Fair-Good	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	3.1	9.2	Codominant from base	Lost
93	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	44	48	14	12	Fair-Good	Fair-Good	Mature	High	Project Site	High	2.4	5.3		Lost
94	Eucalyptus obliqua	Messmate Stringybark	Indigenous	74	90	18	16	Fair-Good	Fair-Good	Mature	High	Project Site	High	3.2	8.9		Lost
95	Eucalyptus obliqua	Messmate Stringybark	Indigenous	40/30 (50)	60	10	7	Fair	Poor	Mature	Low	Project Site	None	2.7	6.0	Failed stem	Lost
96	Eucalyptus obliqua	Messmate Stringybark	Indigenous	60	68	17	10	Fair-Good	Fair-Good	Mature	High	Project Site	High	2.8	7.2	Minor deadwood	Lost
97	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	60	62	16	12	Fair-Good	Fair-Poor	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.7	7.2	Minor deadwood, wound with decay on main stem	Remove
98	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	58	65	20	18	Fair-Good	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.8	7.0		Remove
99	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	40	45	17	12	Fair-Good	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.4	4.8	Minor deadwood	Remove
100	Eucalyptus obliqua	Messmate Stringybark	Indigenous	55	60	17	12	Fair-Good	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.7	6.6	Minor deadwood	Remove
101	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	45	57	11	7	Fair	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.6	5.4	Thinning canopy	Lost
102	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	60	73	15	10	Fair-Good	Fair-Poor	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.9	7.2	Column of decay in main stem	Lost
103	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	42/44 (61)	Approx. 100	14	12	Fair-Good	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	3.3	7.3	2 stems	Lost

Sub-Division Impact Assessment Page 21 of 182

Tree No	Botanical Name	Common Name	Origin	DBH (cm)	Basal Dia (cm)	Height (m)	Spread (m)	Health	Structure	Age Class	Arbor Value	Ownership	Protect Value	SRZ (m)	TPZ (m)	Notes	Status
104	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	65	72	16	12	Fair	Fair-Poor	Mature	Low	Project Site	None	2.9	7.8	Large dead branch	Lost
105	Acacia melanoxylon	Blackwood	Indigenous	45	Approx. 50	12	9	Fair-Good	Fair-Good	Mature	High	Project Site	High	2.5	5.4		Remove
106	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	50	60	14	10	Fair	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.7	6.0		Remove
107	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	54	59	14	10	Fair	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.7	6.5		Remove
108	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	53	62	16	10	Fair-Good	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.7	6.4	Deadwood	Remove
109	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	55	65	15	12	Fair-Good	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.8	6.6	Deadwood	Remove
110	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	41	50	14	10	Fair	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.5	4.9	Deadwood	Remove
111	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	43	53	14	10	Fair	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.5	5.2	Deadwood	Remove
112	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	54	60	18	12	Fair	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.7	6.5	Deadwood	Remove
113	Eucalyptus obliqua	Messmate Stringybark	Indigenous	60	68	17	10	Fair-Good	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.8	7.2	Deadwood	Remove
114	Acacia melanoxylon	Blackwood	Indigenous	35	45	14	7	Fair-Good	Fair	Mature	High	Project Site	High	2.4	4.2	Swelling around stem union	Lost
115	Fraxinus angustifolia	Desert Ash	Exotic	41	46	9	9	Fair-Good	Fair-Poor	Mature	Medium	Project Site	None	2.4	4.9	Weed species	Lost
116	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	53	58	14	10	Fair-Good	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.6	6.4	Leaning	Lost
117	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	33/35 (48)	55	12	8	Fair	Very Poor	Mature	Low	Project Site	None	2.6	5.8	Failed at base, suspended in neighbouring tree	Lost
118	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	53	59	16	8	Fair	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.7	6.4		Lost
119	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	50	59	15	9	Fair	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.7	6.0	Deadwood	Lost
120	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	43	46	18	9	Fair-Good	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.4	5.2	Deadwood	Lost
121	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	46	47	17	9	Fair-Good	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.4	5.5	Deadwood	Remove
122	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	50	56	17	11	Fair-Good	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.6	6.0	Deadwood	Remove
123	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	56	64	16	12	Fair-Good	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.7	6.7	Deadwood	Remove
124	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	75	85	16	16	Fair-Good	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	3.1	9.0	Deadwood	Lost
125	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	44	50	15	18	Fair-Poor	Fair	Mature	Low	Project Site	None	2.5	5.3	Sparse canopy	Remove
126	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	49	59	17	11	Fair-Poor	Fair	Mature	Low	Project Site	None	2.7	5.9	Sparse canopy	Lost
127	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	43	53	15	9	Fair	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.5	5.2	Dead branch	Lost
128	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	62	73	17	11	Fair	Fair-Good	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.9	7.4		Lost
129	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	52	60	15	10	Fair	Fair-Good	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.7	6.2	Previous branch failure	Lost
130	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	43	50	16	10	Fair-Good	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.5	5.2	Leaning	Lost

Sub-Division Impact Assessment Page 22 of 182

Tree No	Botanical Name	Common Name	Origin	DBH (cm)	Basal Dia (cm)	Height (m)	Spread (m)	Health	Structure	Age Class	Arbor Value	Ownership	Protect Value	SRZ (m)	TPZ (m)	Notes	Status
131	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	57	65	18	14	Fair	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.8	6.8	Hollow in main stem	Lost
132	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	31/35 (47)	65	15	10	Fair	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.8	5.6	Codominant from base	Lost
133	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	44	53	14	8	Fair	Poor	Mature	Low	Project Site	None	2.5	5.3	Colum of decay in main stem	Lost
134	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	67	72	18	13	Fair	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.9	8.0		Lost
135	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	67	72	18	14	Fair-Good	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.9	8.0		Lost
136	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	57	66	18	14	Fair-Good	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.8	6.8		Lost
137	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	55	60	18	14	Fair-Good	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.7	6.6	Deadwood	Lost
138	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	56	60	16	14	Fair-Good	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.7	6.7	Deadwood	Remove
139	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	29/31 (42)	58	9	6	Dead	Poor	Dead	Low	Project Site	None	2.6	5.0	Decaying branches	Remove
140	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	43	48	14	8	Fair-Good	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.4	5.2	Large dead branches	Remove
141	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	46	53	15	10	Fair-Good	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.5	5.5		Remove
142	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	50	54	14	10	Fair-Good	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.6	6.0	Deadwood	Lost
143	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	40	49	14	10	Fair-Good	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.5	4.8	Leaning	Lost
144	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	50	58	16	12	Fair-Good	Fair-Good	Mature	High	Project Site	High	2.6	6.0		Lost
145	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	50	58	17	12	Fair-Good	Fair-Good	Mature	High	Project Site	High	2.6	6.0		Lost
146	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	65	75	17	12	Fair-Good	Fair-Good	Mature	High	Project Site	High	2.9	7.8		Lost
147	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	44	54	17	12	Fair-Good	Fair-Good	Mature	High	Project Site	High	2.6	5.3		Lost
148	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	52	55	16	10	Fair-Good	Poor	Mature	Low	Project Site	None	2.6	6.2	Large wound near base of stem	Lost
149	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	60	62	14	8	Fair-Poor	Poor	Mature	Low	Project Site	None	2.7	7.2	Sparse canopy, wound on main stem	Remove
150	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	54	58	14	10	Fair	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.6	6.5		Lost
151	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	42	48	16	10	Fair	Fair-Poor	Mature	Low	Project Site	None	2.4	5.0	Swelling on main stem	Lost
152	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	43	51	16	12	Fair-Good	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.5	5.2		Remove
153	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	64	67	17	12	Fair-Good	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.8	7.7		Remove
154	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	43	47	17	12	Fair-Good	Very Poor	Mature	Low	Project Site	None	2.4	5.2	Root plate failed	Lost
155	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	44	53	17	12	Fair-Good	Fair-Poor	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.5	5.3	Evidence of previous failures	Remove
156	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	47	53	17	12	Fair-Good	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.5	5.6	Leaning	Lost
157	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	49	57	17	14	Fair-Good	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.6	5.9	Deadwood	Lost

Sub-Division Impact Assessment Page 23 of 182

Tree No	Botanical Name	Common Name	Origin	DBH (cm)	Basal Dia (cm)	Height (m)	Spread (m)	Health	Structure	Age Class	Arbor Value	Ownership	Protect Value	SRZ (m)	TPZ (m)	Notes	Status
158	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	46	52	17	14	Fair	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.5	5.5	Deadwood, sparse canopy	Lost
159	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	47	55	17	14	Fair-Good	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.6	5.6	Deadwood	Lost
160	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	73/53 (90)	118	19	18	Fair-Good	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	3.5	10.8	Deadwood, codominant from base	Lost
161	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	62	70	18	20	Fair-Good	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.8	7.4	Extended branch	Lost
162	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	43	49	17	12	Fair-Good	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.5	5.2		Lost
163	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	40	45	14	8	Fair-Good	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.4	4.8		Remove
164	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	58	69	16	12	Fair-Good	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.8	7.0		Lost
165	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	55	65	18	12	Fair-Good	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.8	6.6		Lost
166	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	55	65	18	12	Fair-Good	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.8	6.6		Lost
167	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	53	62	18	12	Fair-Good	Fair-Poor	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.7	6.4	Failed stem	Remove
168	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	66	75	17	13	Fair	Fair-Poor	Mature	Low	Project Site	None	2.9	7.9	Failed branch	Remove
169	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	75	85	18	15	Fair	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	3.1	9.0	Deadwood	Remove
170	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	68	75	20	15	Fair-Good	Fair-Good	Mature	High	Project Site	High	2.9	8.2		Remove
171	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	48	55	15	12	Fair-Good	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.6	5.8		Lost
172	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	51	60	16	12	Fair-Good	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.7	6.1	Visible hollows	Lost
173	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	49	60	15	12	Good	Good	Mature	High	Project Site	High	2.7	5.9		Lost
174	Eucalyptus botryoides	Southern Mahogany	Vic Native	58	65	15	12	Good	Fair	Mature	High	Project Site	High	2.8	7.0		Remove
175	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	60	72	19	15	Good	Fair-Good	Mature	High	Project Site	High	2.9	7.2		Lost
176	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	60	68	18	14	Dead	Poor	Dead	Low	Project Site	None	2.8	7.2	Hollow forming	Lost
177	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	56	62	14	10	Fair-Good	Very Poor	Mature	Low	Project Site	None	2.7	6.7	Ground heave	Lost
178	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	50	52	18	14	Fair	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.5	6.0		Lost
179	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	72	80	18	20	Fair-Good	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	3.0	8.6	Possible ground heave	Lost
180	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	48	60	20	10	Fair-Good	Fair-Good	Mature	High	Project Site	High	2.7	5.8		Lost
181	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	41	50	20	15	Fair-Good	Fair-Good	Mature	High	Project Site	High	2.5	4.9		Lost
182	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	54	64	20	15	Fair-Good	Fair-Good	Mature	High	Project Site	High	2.7	6.5		Lost
183	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	54	64	22	14	Fair-Good	Fair	Mature	High	Project Site	High	2.7	6.5		Remove
184	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	40	50	14	7	Fair-Good	Fair	Mature	High	Project Site	High	2.5	4.8		Remove

Sub-Division Impact Assessment Page 24 of 182

Tree No	Botanical Name	Common Name	Origin	DBH (cm)	Basal Dia (cm)	Height (m)	Spread (m)	Health	Structure	Age Class	Arbor Value	Ownership	Protect Value	SRZ (m)	TPZ (m)	Notes	Status
185	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	45	50	16	9	Fair-Good	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.5	5.4		Remove
186	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	62	70	17	15	Fair-Good	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.8	7.4		Remove
187	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	42	47	15	9	Fair	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.4	5.0	Dead branch	Remove
188	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	72	82	18	13	Fair-Good	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	3.0	8.6	Possible hollow	Remove
189	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	62	82	20	14	Fair-Good	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	3.0	7.4		Remove
190	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	54	65	18	14	Fair-Good	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.8	6.5		Remove
191	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	47	55	15	8	Fair-Good	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.6	5.6		Remove
192	Acacia melanoxylon	Blackwood	Indigenous	41	48	10	7	Fair-Good	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.4	4.9	Leaning	Remove
193	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	53	65	14	9	Fair-Good	Fair-Poor	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.8	6.4	Previous stem failure	Remove
194	Eucalyptus viminalis	Manna Gum	Indigenous	80	90	18	14	Fair-Good	Fair-Good	Mature	High	Project Site	High	3.2	9.6		Lost
195	Eucalyptus botryoides	Southern Mahogany	Vic Native	50	58	16	11	Fair-Good	Fair-Good	Mature	High	Project Site	High	2.6	6.0		Retain
196	Eucalyptus botryoides	Southern Mahogany	Vic Native	42	50	16	9	Fair-Good	Fair-Good	Mature	High	Project Site	High	2.5	5.0		Retain
197	Eucalyptus viminalis	Manna Gum	Indigenous	85	100	17	20	Fair-Good	Fair-Good	Mature	High	Project Site	High	3.3	10.2		Remove
198	Eucalyptus viminalis	Manna Gum	Indigenous	80	90	18	18	Fair-Good	Fair-Good	Mature	High	Project Site	High	3.2	9.6		Remove
199	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	60	80	15	12	Fair-Poor	Poor	Mature	Low	Project Site	None	3.0	7.2	Hollow	Remove
200	Eucalyptus viminalis	Manna Gum	Indigenous	43	48	14	12	Fair	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.4	5.2	Leaning	Remove
201	Eucalyptus viminalis	Manna Gum	Indigenous	75	90	16	9	Fair-Good	Fair	Mature	High	Project Site	High	3.2	9.0		Remove
202	Eucalyptus viminalis	Manna Gum	Indigenous	90	105	16	11	Fair-Good	Fair-Good	Mature	High	Project Site	High	3.4	10.8		Remove
203	Eucalyptus viminalis	Manna Gum	Indigenous	36/38 (52)	Approx. 70	14	9	Fair	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.8	6.2	2 stems from base	Remove
204	Eucalyptus viminalis	Manna Gum	Indigenous	65	Approx. 75	16	8	Fair	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.9	7.8		Lost
205	Populus x canescens	Grey Poplar	Exotic	56	66	17	11	Fair	Poor	Mature	Low	Project Site	None	2.8	6.7	Numerous branch failures in past, weed	Lost
206	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Vic Native	63	73	19	12	Fair-Good	Fair-Good	Mature	High	Project Site	High	2.9	7.6		Remove
207	Castanea sativa	Sweet Chestnut	Exotic	26	37	7	6.5	Fair	Poor	Semi- Mature	Low	Project Site	None	2.2	3.1	Poor form, suppressed growth	Remove
208	Betula pendula	Silver Birch	Exotic	35	44	11	3.5	Fair	Poor	Mature	Low	Project Site	None	2.3	4.2	Poor form, suppressed growth	Remove
209	Liquidambar styraciflua	Liquidambar	Exotic	63	72	14	14	Good	Good	Mature	High	Project Site	High	2.9	7.6	8.2	Remove
210	Liriodendron tulipifera	Tulip Tree	Exotic	53/54/29/ 26 (85)	88	18	10	Good	Fair	Mature	High	Project Site	High	3.1	10.2	Canopy part suppressed	Retain
211	Magnolia grandiflora	Bull Bay	Exotic	37	50	9	9	Good	Fair-Good	Mature	High	Project Site	High	2.5	4.4	Canopy part suppressed	Retain
212	Quercus rubra	Red Oak	Exotic	57	70	18	11	Good	Fair	Mature	High	Neighbour	High	2.8	6.8	On neighbours' property	Retain
213	Acer pseudoplatanus	Sycamore Maple	Exotic	29	36	11	9	Good	Fair-Poor	Mature	Medium	Project Site	None	2.2	3.5	Suppressed growth, weed	Remove

Sub-Division Impact Assessment Page 25 of 182

Tree No	Botanical Name	Common Name	Origin	DBH (cm)	Basal Dia (cm)	Height (m)	Spread (m)	Health	Structure	Age Class	Arbor Value	Ownership	Protect Value	SRZ (m)	TPZ (m)	Notes	Status
214	Syzygium floribundum	Weeping Lilly Pilly	Aus Native	97/53 (110)	126	17	17	Good	Fair	Mature	High	Project Site	High	3.6	13.2	Large tree in front setback, minor deadwood	Remove
215	Cinnamomum camphora	Camphor Laurel	Exotic	41	51	14	9	Fair	Poor	Mature	Low	Project Site	None	2.5	4.9	Suppressed growth	Remove
216	Agonis flexuosa	West Australian Willow Myrtle	Aus Native	29	33	13	5	Fair-Poor	Poor	Semi- Mature	Low	Project Site	None	2.1	3.5	Suppressed growth, poor form	Remove
217	Eucalyptus sp.	Gum	Aus Native	Multi-Stem (~136)	136	8	5	Dead	Very Poor	Dead	Low	Project Site	None	3.8	15.0	Habitat hollows - salvage	Remove
218	Acer palmatum	Japanese Maple	Exotic	25/23/13/ 10 (38)	52	8	8	Fair-Poor	Fair	Mature	Low	Project Site	None	2.5	4.6	Suppressed growth and deadwood	Remove
219	Araucaria heterophylla	Norfolk Island Pine	Aus Native	49	55	16	6	Fair	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.6	5.9	Suppressed growth and kino exudate in lower trunk	Remove
220	Arbutus unedo	Irish Strawberry Tree	Exotic	29/25/21 (44)	Approx. 80	11	8	Fair-Good	Poor	Mature	Low	Project Site	None	3.0	5.3	Suppressed growth/ canopy, weed	Remove
221	Abies nordmanniana	Caucasian Fir	Exotic	44	49	14	8	Fair	Poor	Mature	Low	Project Site	None	2.5	5.3	Suppressed growth/ canopy	Remove
222	Melaleuca armillaris	Bracelet Honey Myrtle	Vic Native	62	Approx. 75	11	7	Fair-Poor	Poor	Mature	Low	Project Site	None	2.9	7.4	Suppressed growth/ canopy, splitting in stem, weed	Lost
223	Tristaniopsis laurina	Water Gum	Aus Native	17/20 (26)	32	8	6.5	Good	Fair-Good	Mature	High	Project Site	High	2.1	3.1	Canopy part suppressed	Lost
224	Arbutus unedo	Irish Strawberry Tree	Exotic	25	50	7.5	5	Good	Poor	Mature	Low	Project Site	None	2.5	3.0	1 stem remains, weed	Remove
225	Photinia serratifolia	Chinese Hawthorn	Exotic	25/22/24/ 32 (52)	67	8	11	Fair-Good	Fair-Good	Mature	High	Project Site	High	2.8	6.2		Remove
226	Crataegus laevigata	Hawthorn	Exotic	23/17 (29)	34	9	8	Fair-Good	Fair-Poor	Mature	Medium	Project Site	None	2.1	3.5	Suppressed growth	Lost
227	Quercus robur	English Oak	Exotic	104	116	18	27	Good	Good	Mature	High	Project Site	Valuable	3.5	12.5	Largest tree around house	Lost
228	Corymbia citriodora	Lemon-Scented Gum	Aus Native	99	110	18	23	Fair-Good	Fair	Mature	High	Project Site	Valuable	3.4	11.9	Growing through oak tree	Lost
229	Quercus robur	English Oak	Exotic	68	80	15	14	Fair-Good	Fair-Poor	Mature	High	Project Site	High	3.0	8.2	Suppressed growth	Lost
230	Corymbia ficifolia	Flowering Gum	Aus Native	30	40	8.5	6	Fair-Poor	Fair-Poor	Semi- Mature	Low	Project Site	None	2.3	3.6	Thinning crown, suppressed growth	Lost
231	Macadamia integrifolia	Macadamia Tree	Aus Native	17/17 (24)	30	9.5	8	Good	Fair-Good	Mature	High	Project Site	High	2.0	2.9		Lost
232	Eucalyptus obliqua	Messmate Stringybark	Indigenous	70	82	17	13	Good	Fair-Good	Mature	High	Council	High	3.0	8.4	Street tree	Lost
233	Acacia baileyana	Cootamundra Wattle	Aus Native	21	28	7.5	6.5	Fair	Fair-Poor	Mature	Low	Council	High	1.9	2.5	Street tree, suppressed growth, weed	Retain
234	Eucalyptus obliqua	Messmate Stringybark	Indigenous	52	62	14	10	Good	Fair-Good	Mature	High	Council	High	2.7	6.2	Street tree	Lost
235	Exocarpos cupressiformis	Cherry Ballart	Indigenous	18	22	6	4.5	Good	Fair-Good	Mature	High	Council	High	1.8	2.2	Street tree	Retain
236	Eucalyptus obliqua	Messmate Stringybark	Indigenous	87	112	16	11	Good	Fair-Good	Mature	High	Council	High	3.5	10.4	Street tree	Lost
237	Acacia baileyana	Cootamundra Wattle	Aus Native	18	21	7.5	3.5	Fair-Good	Fair-Poor	Mature	Medium	Council	High	1.7	2.2	Street tree, suppressed growth, weed	Lost
238	Eucalyptus obliqua	Messmate Stringybark	Indigenous	50	59	15	6	Very Poor	Poor	Senescent	Low	Council	High	2.7	6.0	Street tree, almost dead	Lost
239	Melaleuca armillaris	Bracelet Honey Myrtle	Vic Native	22	32	9	3	Fair-Poor	Poor	Mature	Low	Council	High	2.1	2.6	Street tree, suppressed growth, poor form	Lost

Sub-Division Impact Assessment Page **26** of **182**

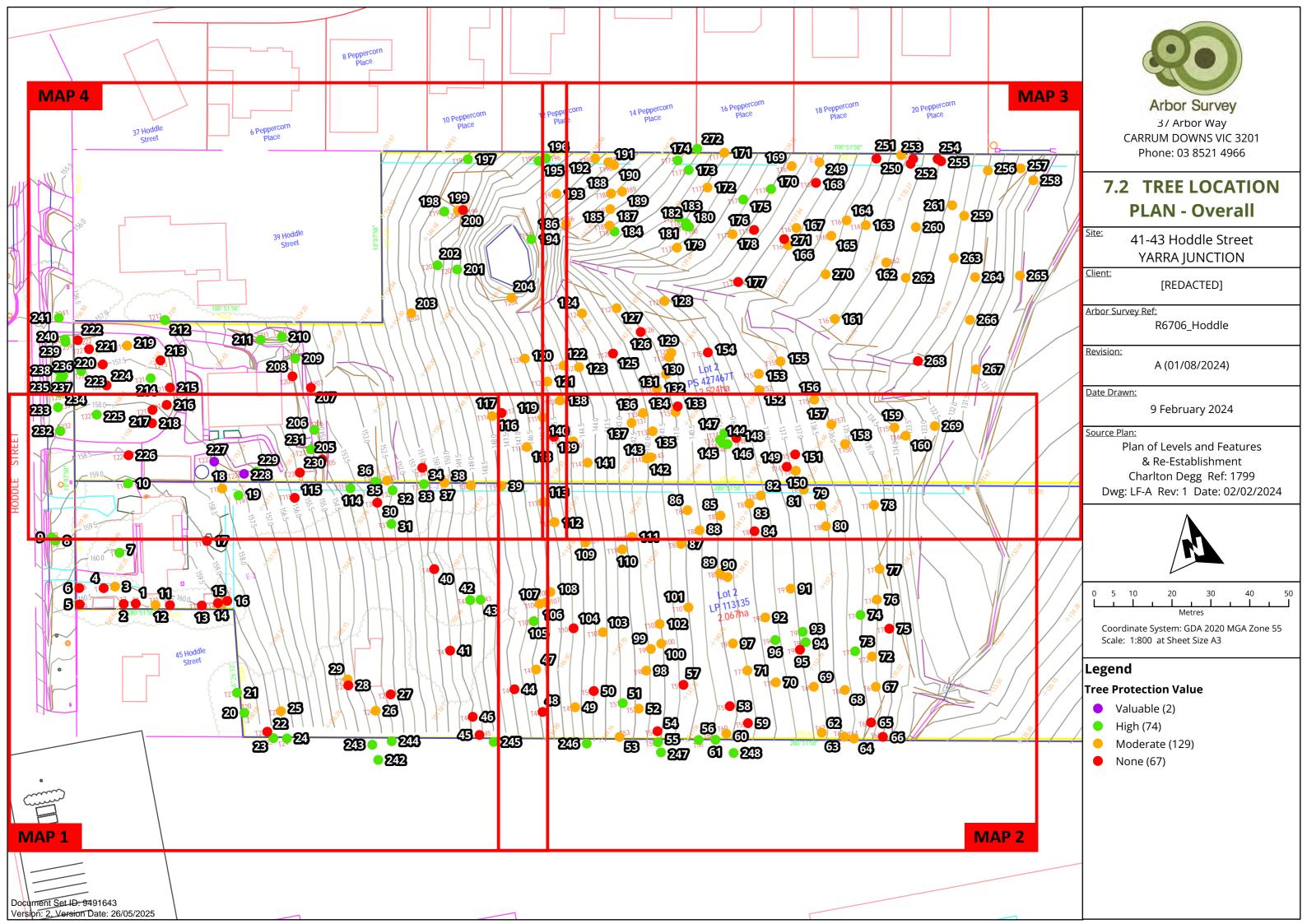
Tree No	Botanical Name	Common Name	Origin	DBH (cm)	Basal Dia (cm)	Height (m)	Spread (m)	Health	Structure	Age Class	Arbor Value	Ownership	Protect Value	SRZ (m)	TPZ (m)	Notes	Status
240	Melaleuca armillaris	Bracelet Honey Myrtle	Vic Native	33	38	8.5	5	Fair-Poor	Poor	Mature	Low	Council	High	2.2	4.0	Street tree, suppressed growth, poor form	Lost
241	Acacia baileyana	Cootamundra Wattle	Aus Native	21/15 (26)	31	7.5	7.5	Fair-Good	Fair-Poor	Mature	Medium	Council	High	2.0	3.1	Street tree, bifurcated at base, weed	Lost
242	Eucalyptus goniocalyx	Long-Leaved Box	Indigenous	130	140	24	17	Good	Good	Mature	High	Neighbour	High	3.8	15.0	Large tree - 6m from fence, potential habitat hollows	Retain
243	Eucalyptus scoparia	Wallangarra White Gum	Aus Native	18	21	10	5	Fair	Fair	Mature	Medium	Neighbour	High	1.7	2.2	Tree 1.5 m from fence	Retain
244	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Vic Native	16	19	10	3.5	Fair	Poor	Mature	Low	Neighbour	High	1.6	2.0	Tree 0.5 m from fence	Retain
245	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	Vic Native	15	18	10	4.5	Fair	Fair	Mature	Medium	Neighbour	High	1.6	2.0	Tree 0.5 m from fence	Retain
246	Melaleuca sp.	Paperbark	Aus Native	Multi-Stem (~20)	Approx. 25	6	9	Good	Fair	Mature	Medium	Neighbour	High	1.8	2.4	Tree 0.5 m from fence	Retain
247	Callistemon salignus	Willow Bottlebrush	Aus Native	22	28	7	3.5	Fair	Fair	Mature	Medium	Neighbour	High	1.9	2.6	Tree 3 m from fence	Retain
248	Callistemon salignus	Willow Bottlebrush	Aus Native	16	20	7	3	Fair	Fair	Mature	Medium	Neighbour	High	1.7	2.0	Tree 3 m from fence	Retain
249	Eucalyptus botryoides	Southern Mahogany	Vic Native	41	50	13	6	Fair	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	2.5	4.9	2.5 m from fence	Retain
250	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	85	90	16	11	Fair-Poor	Fair-Poor	Mature	Low	Project Site	None	3.2	10.2	Thin canopy	Remove
251	Pinus radiata	Monterey Pine	Exotic	81	92	20	6	Fair-Good	Fair	Mature	Medium	Project Site	Moderate	3.2	9.7	Upright form	Retain
252	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	46	55	15	8	Poor	Poor	Mature	Low	Project Site	None	2.6	5.5	In decline	Remove
253	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	60	55	14	3	Dead	Poor	Dead	Low	Project Site	None	2.6	7.2	Dead tree	Remove
254	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	43	56	16	5	Fair-Poor	Fair-Poor	Mature	Low	Project Site	None	2.6	5.2	In decline	Remove
255	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	54	65	16	7	Fair-Poor	Fair-Poor	Mature	Low	Project Site	None	2.8	6.5	In decline	Remove
256	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	55/58/70 (106)	146	17	14	Fair-Poor	Fair	Mature	Low	Project Site	Moderate	3.9	12.7	In decline, potential habitat hollows	Retain
257	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	59	50	17	9	Fair-Poor	Fair	Mature	Low	Project Site	Moderate	2.5	7.1	In decline, potential habitat hollows	Retain
258	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	78/38 (87)	95	19	11	Poor	Fair	Mature	Low	Project Site	Moderate	3.2	10.4	In decline, potential habitat hollows	Retain
259	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	54	60	17	11	Poor	Fair	Mature	Low	Project Site	Moderate	2.7	6.5	In decline, potential habitat hollows	Retain
260	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	45	52	15	6	Poor	Fair	Mature	Low	Project Site	Moderate	2.5	5.4	In decline, potential habitat hollows	Retain
261	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	59	68	17	11	Poor	Fair	Mature	Low	Project Site	Moderate	2.8	7.1	In decline, potential habitat hollows	Retain
262	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	91	85	19	14	Fair-Poor	Fair	Mature	Low	Project Site	Moderate	3.1	10.9	Thin crown, potential habitat hollows	Lost
263	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	54	59	17	12	Fair-Poor	Fair	Mature	Low	Project Site	Moderate	2.7	6.5	Thin crown, potential habitat hollows	Retain
264	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	54	65	17	7	Fair-Poor	Fair	Mature	Low	Project Site	Moderate	2.8	6.5	Thin crown, potential habitat hollows	Retain
265	Eucalyptus obliqua	Messmate Stringybark	Indigenous	54/86 (101.5)	124	22	14	Fair-Poor	Fair-Poor	Mature	Low	Project Site	Moderate	3.6	12.2	2 stems, close to creek, potential habitat	Retain
266	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	78	Approx. 120	21	13	Fair-Poor	Poor	Mature	Low	Project Site	Moderate	3.6	9.4	1 stem has failed, potential habitat hollows	Remove

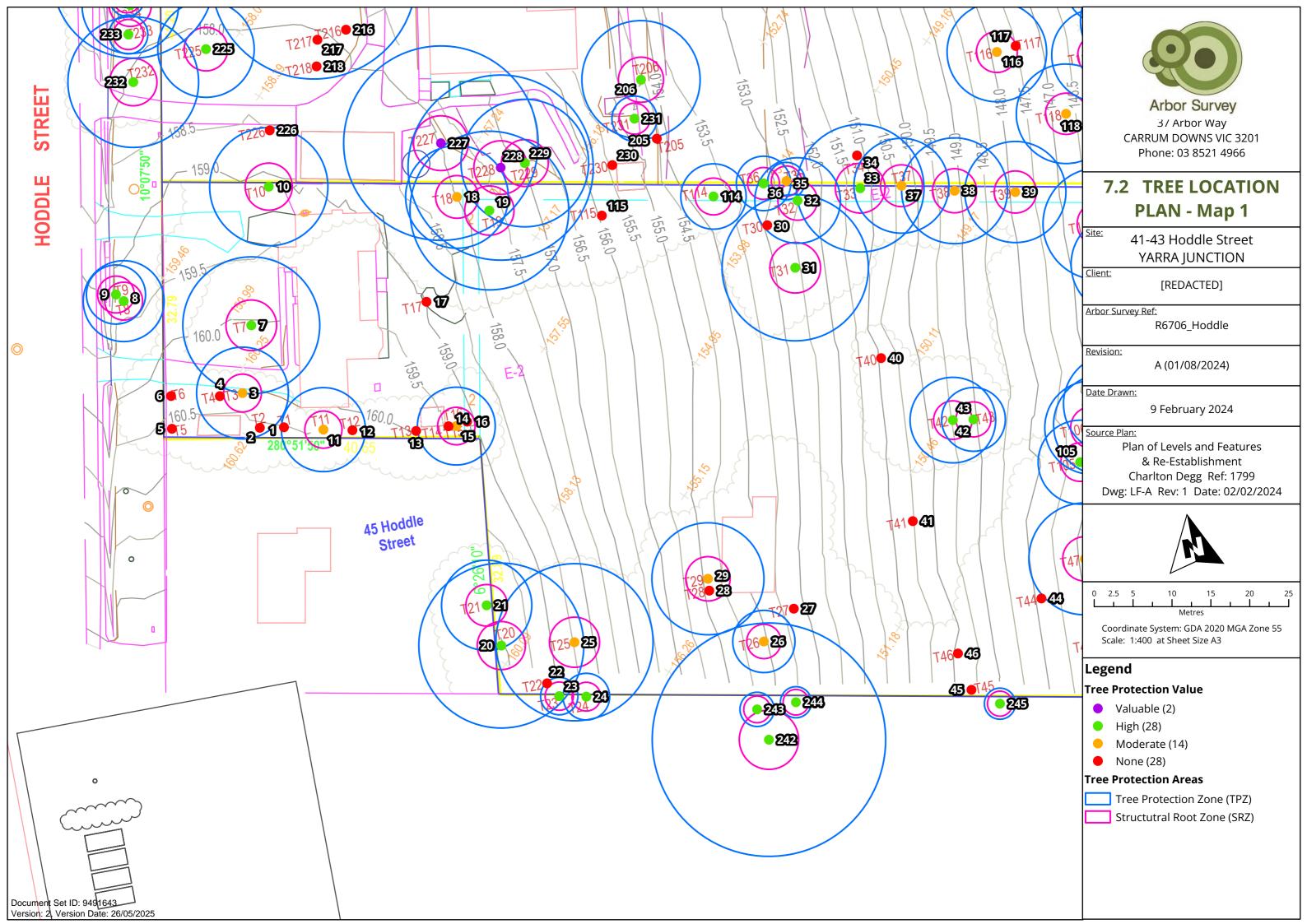
Sub-Division Impact Assessment Page 27 of 182

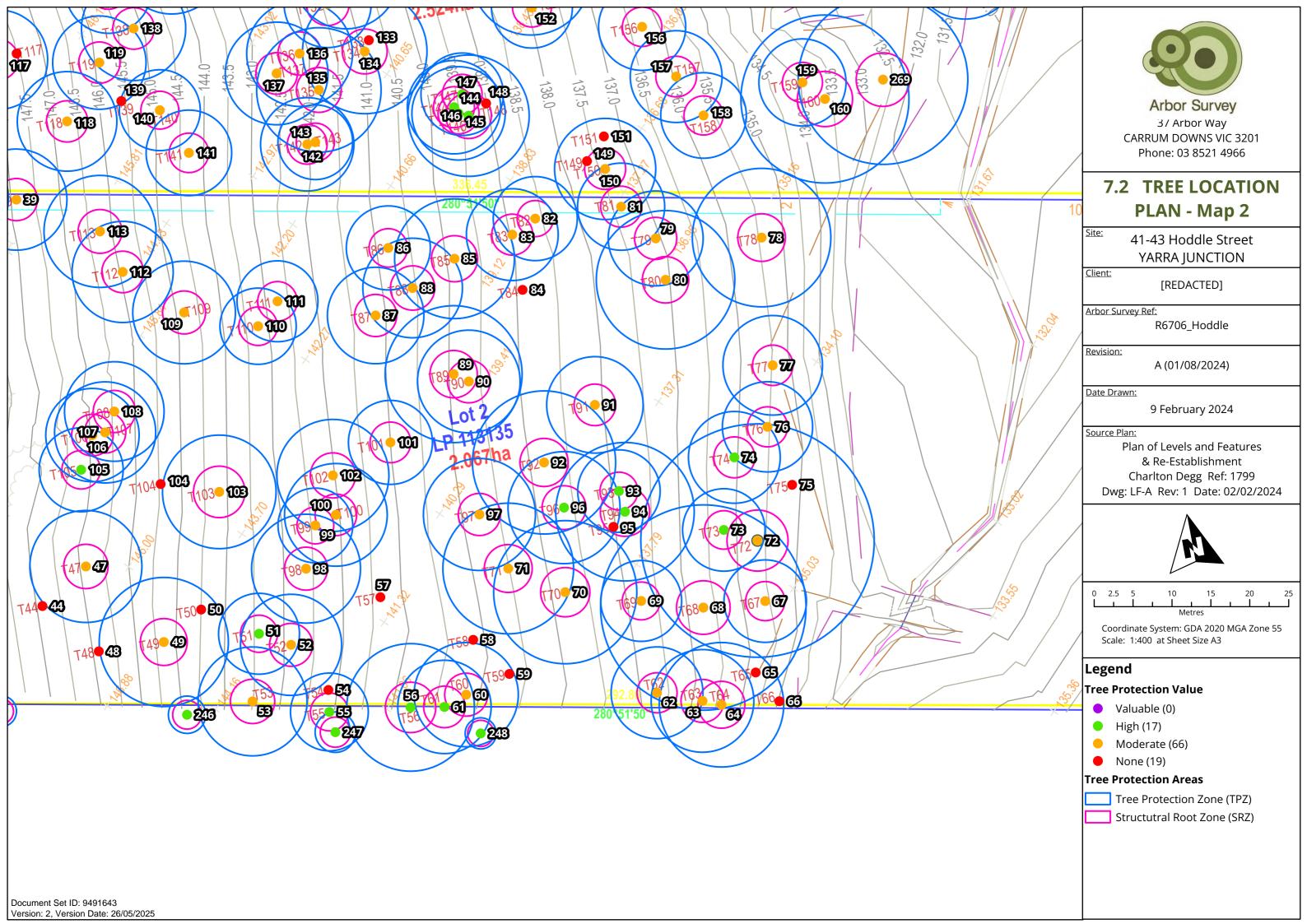
Tree No	Botanical Name	Common Name	Origin	DBH (cm)	Basal Dia (cm)	Height (m)	Spread (m)	Health	Structure	Age Class	Arbor Value	Ownership	Protect Value	SRZ (m)	TPZ (m)	Notes	Status
267	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	57	Approx. 65	23	9	Fair-Poor	Fair-Poor	Mature	Low	Project Site	Moderate	2.8	6.8	Thin crown, poor form, potential habitat hollows	Lost
268	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	34/33 (47.5)	Approx. 60	17	11	Poor	Fair-Poor	Mature	Low	Project Site	None	2.7	5.7	In decline	Lost
269	Eucalyptus ovata	Swamp Gum	Indigenous	56/71 (90.5)	Approx. 110	24	16	Fair-Poor	Fair	Mature	Low	Project Site	Moderate	3.4	10.9	Thinning crown, potential habitat hollows	Remove
270	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	45	56	14	7	Poor	Poor	Mature	Low	Project Site	Moderate	2.6	5.4	Advanced decline, potential habitat hollows	Lost
271	Eucalyptus radiata	Narrow-Leaved Peppermint	Indigenous	35	42	19	6	Poor	Poor	Mature	Low	Project Site	None	2.3	4.2	Advanced decline	Lost
272	Eucalyptus viminalis	Manna Gum	Indigenous	Approx. 53	Approx. 65	17	8	Poor	Fair-Poor	Mature	Low	Neighbour	High	2.8	6.4	In decline	Retain

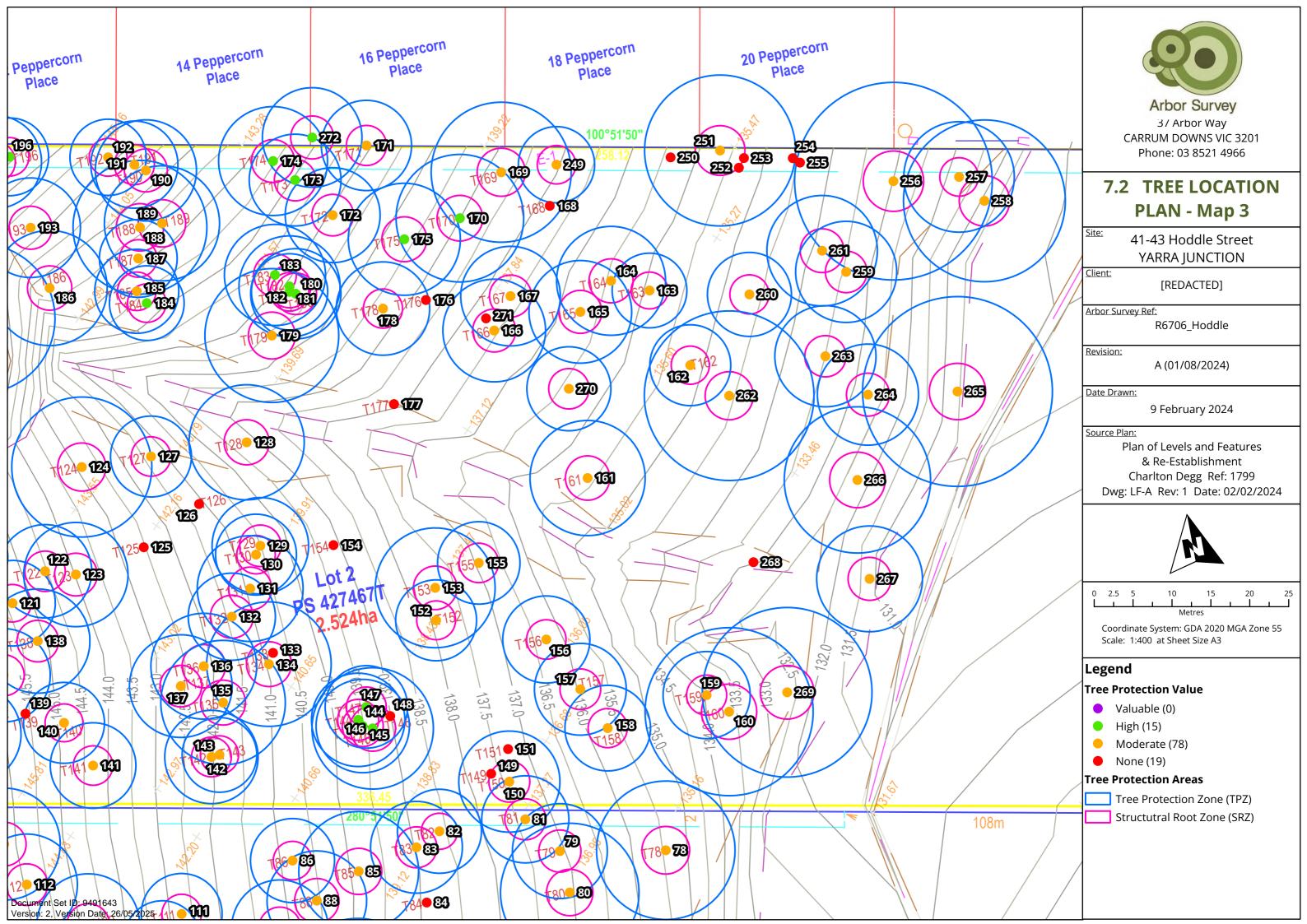
Note: DBH (cm) is the diameter at breast height (1.4m from natural ground level), Basal Dia (cm) is the diameter of the trunk above the root flare, Arbor Value is the Arboriculture Vale, SRZ (m) is the structural root zone in metres in a radius from the centre of the trunk, TPZ (m) is the tree protection zone in metres in a radius from the centre of the trunk. The Encroach (%) is the level of encroachment into the tree protection zone of the tree from the excavation/ construction works. These measurements and distances are calculated from the Australian Standard AS4970 - 2009 - Protection of Trees on Development sites.

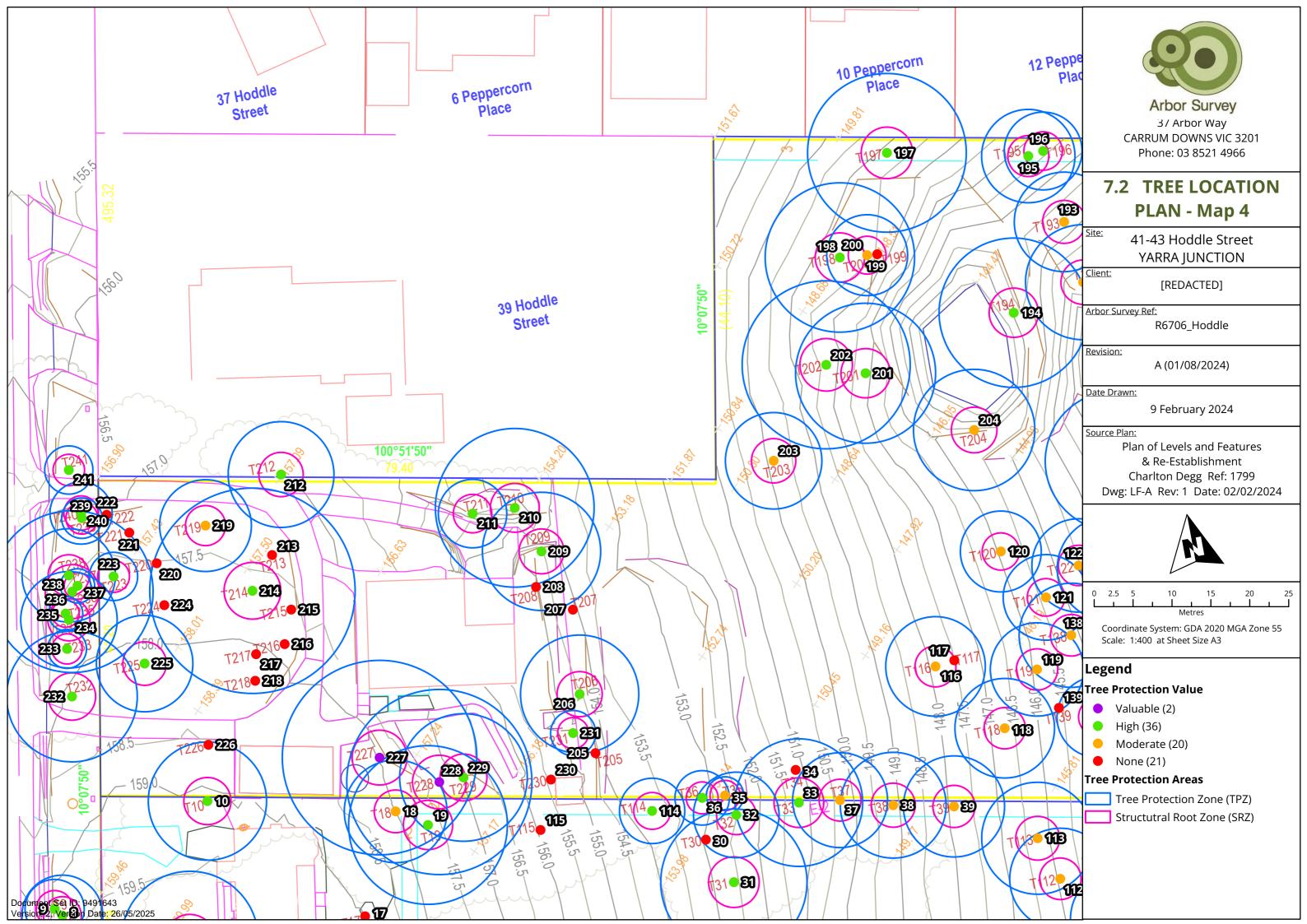
Document Set ID: 9491643 Version: 2, Version Date: 26/05/2025

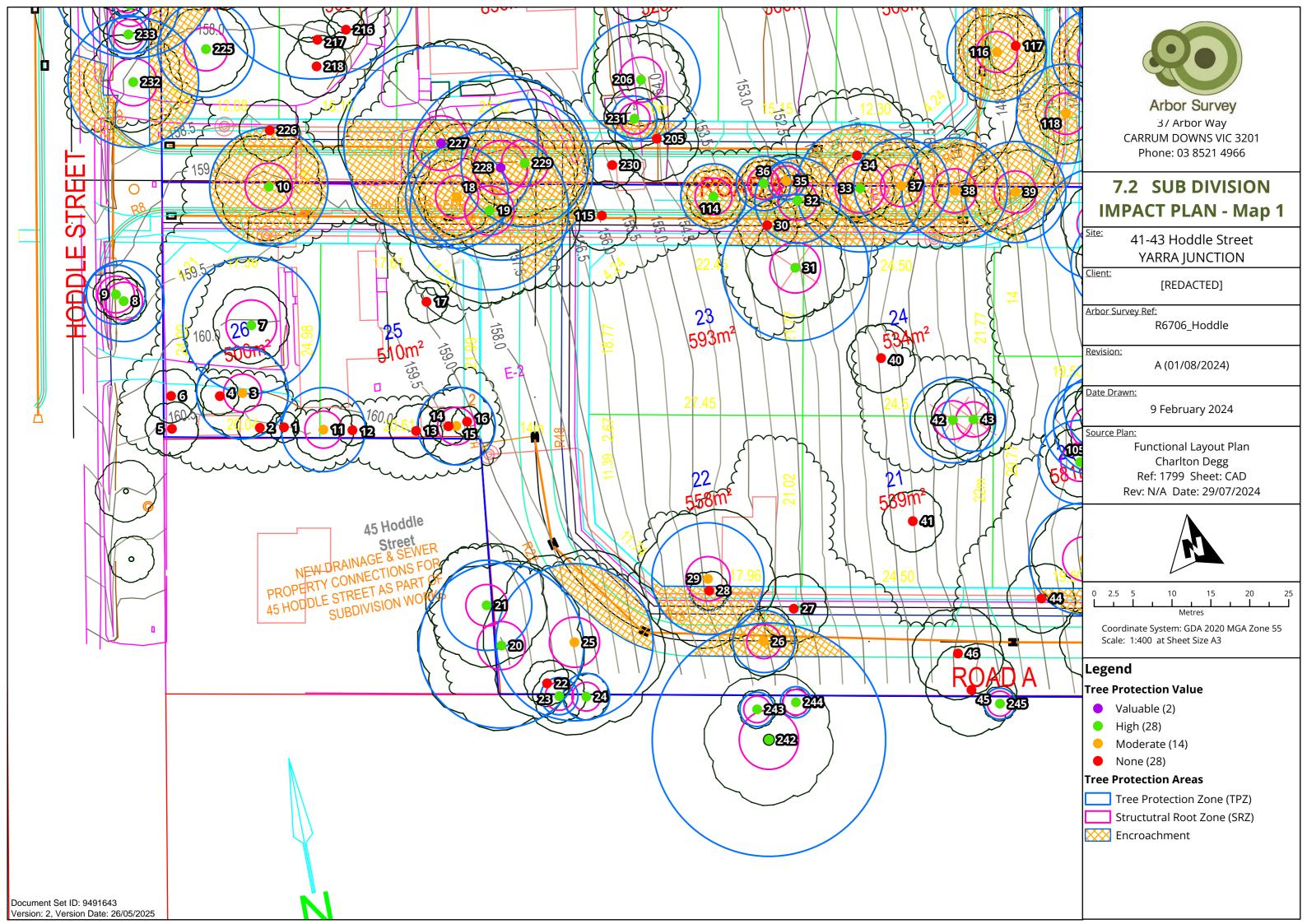


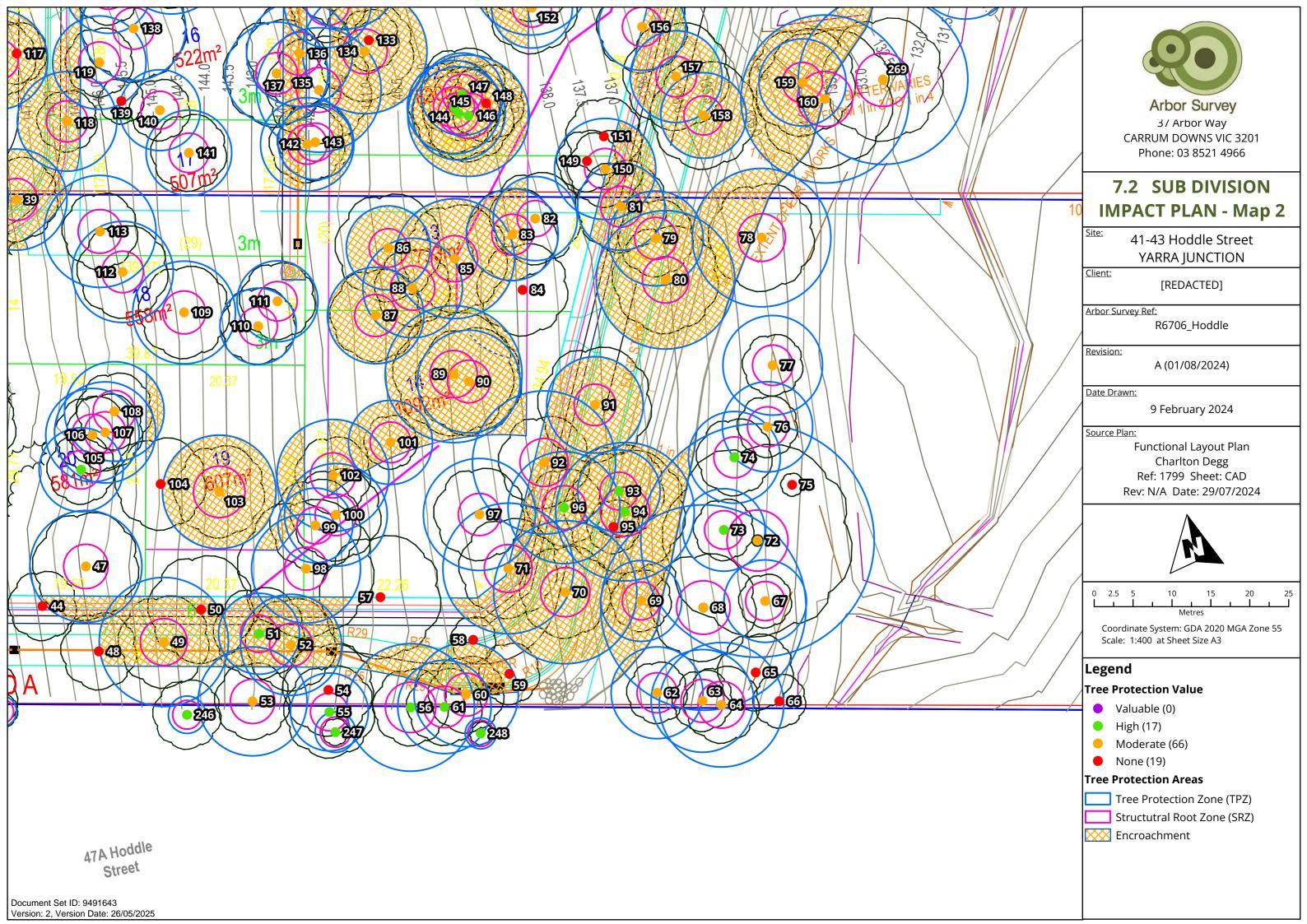


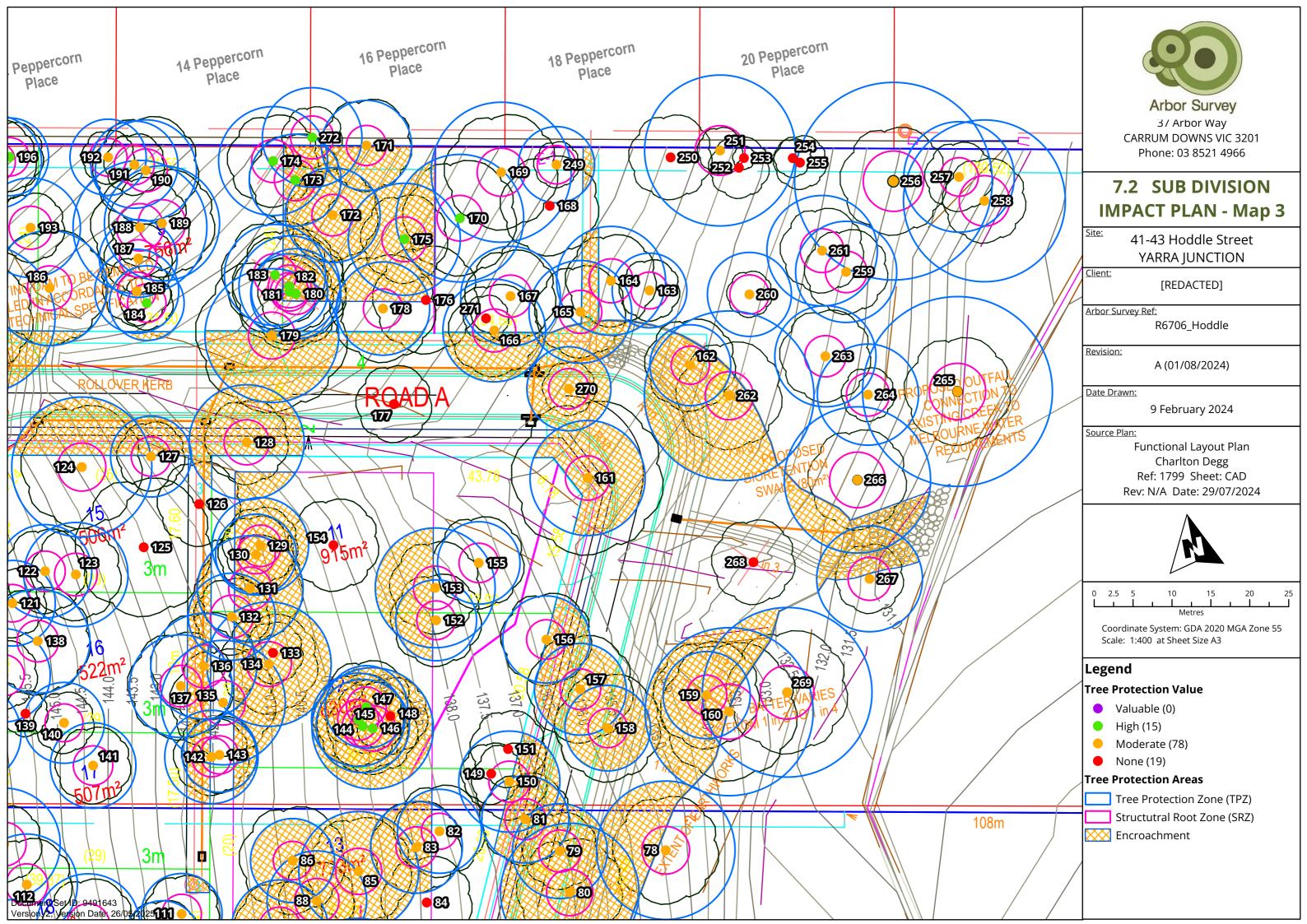


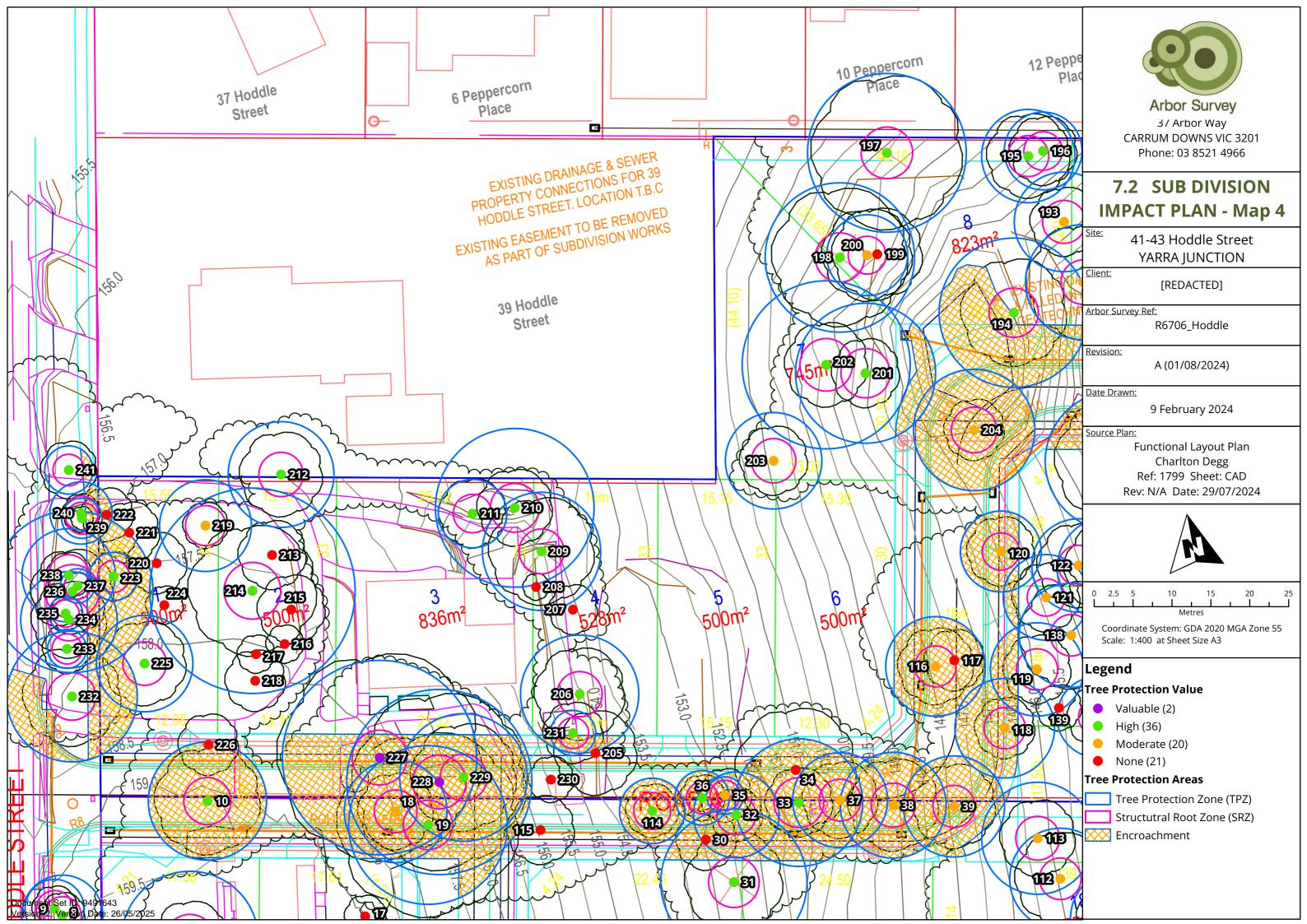


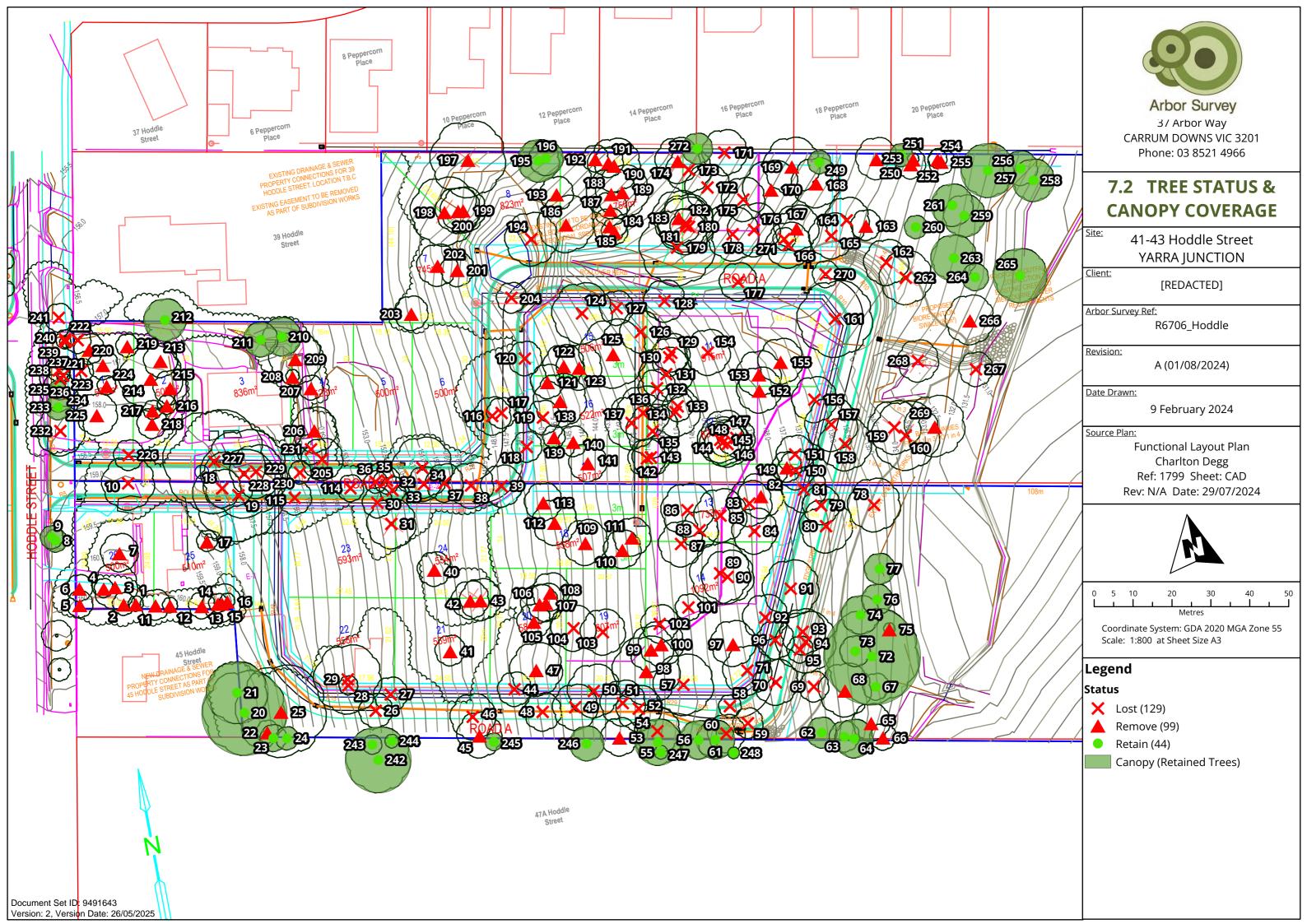












Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 1 of 136

1 Tree ID:

Protection Value:

None

Botanical Name: Pittosporum undulatum

Ownership: **Project Site** SLO: Exempt (C52.12/Weed)

Common Name: Sweet Pittosporum Origin: Vic Native

ESO: N/A

Self-Sown **Establishment**

Clause 52.17: Exempt (C52.12)

Height (m): 7

Spread (m):

Tree Protection Areas DBH (cm): 20 Basal Dia (cm): 25

Health: Fair-Good **TPZ (m):** 2.4 TPZ Area (m2): 18.1

Structure: Fair **SRZ (m):** 1.8 TPZ 10% (m): 1.7

Age Category Semi-Mature

Impact Assessment Encroachment: Impact Comment:

ULE (years): 5 - 15 Significance: Low

No Impact - Not worthy of retention

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Notes:

Weed species

Status: Remove

Tree ID: 2 **Protection Value:** None

Botanical Name: Pittosporum undulatum

Project Site Ownership:

Common Name: Sweet Pittosporum

Exempt (C52.12/Weed) SLO:

Origin: Vic Native

ESO: N/A

Establishment Self-Sown

Exempt (C52.12) Clause 52.17:

Height (m): 9 **Tree Protection Areas**

Spread (m): 6 DBH (cm): 18/25 (31) Basal Dia (cm): 38

Health: Good Structure: Fair

TPZ (m): 3.7 TPZ Area (m2): 43.0

Semi-Mature Age Category

SRZ (m): 2.2 TPZ 10% (m): 2.5 **Impact Assessment**

ULE (years): 15 - 25 Significance: Moderate Arboricultural Value: Medium

Encroachment: Impact Comment:

Notes:

No Impact - Not worthy of retention

Weed species

Remove

Status:





Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 2 of 136

3 Tree ID:

Botanical Name: Acer negundo

Common Name: Box Elder

Origin: Exotic

Establishment Planted

Height (m): 11

Spread (m): 12

Health: Good

Structure: Fair

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 15 - 25 Significance: Moderate

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Notes:

Weed species

Protection Value: Moderate

Project Site Ownership:

Exempt (C52.12) SLO:

ESO: N/A

Clause 52.17: N/A

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 39/29 (49)

Basal Dia (cm):

TPZ (m): 5.9 TPZ Area (m2): 109.4

SRZ (m): 2.4 4.1 TPZ 10% (m):

Impact Assessment

Encroachment: Impact Comment:

No Impact - Shown to be removed

Status: Remove

Tree ID:

Botanical Name: Crataegus laevigata

Common Name: Hawthorn

Origin: Exotic

Establishment Planted

Height (m):

Spread (m): 5

Health: Good

Structure: Fair-Poor

Semi-Mature Age Category

ULE (years): 15 - 25 Significance: Moderate Arboricultural Value: Medium

Notes:

Weed species

Protection Value:

None

Project Site Ownership: SLO22 SLO: ESO: N/A

Clause 52.17: N/A

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 9/7/19 (22)

Basal Dia (cm): 37

TPZ (m): 2.6 TPZ Area (m2): 21.2

SRZ (m): 2.2 TPZ 10% (m): 1.8

Impact Assessment

Encroachment: Impact Comment:

No Impact - Not worthy of retention

Status: Remove





Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS
Tree Data Pages 3 of 136

Tree ID: 5

Botanical Name: Pittosporum undulatum

Common Name: Sweet Pittosporum

Origin: Vic Native

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 8

Spread (m): 7

Health: Good Structure: Poor

Age Category Mature
ULE (vears): 15 - 25

ULE (years): 15 - 25
Significance: Moderate
Arboricultural Value: Low

Notes:

Tree ID:

Origin:

Establishment

Height (m):

Spread (m):

Health:

Structure:

Age Category

ULE (years):

Significance:

Weed species, failed stem suspended

6

Botanical Name: Crataegus laevigata

Exotic

Planted

11

7

Good

Fair-Poor

Mature

15 - 25

Moderate

Common Name: Hawthorn

Protection Value:

Ownership: Project Site
SLO: Exempt (Weed)

ESO: N/A

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 20/27 (34)

Basal Dia (cm): 46

TPZ (m): 4.1 TPZ Area (m2): 52.8 SRZ (m): 2.4 TPZ 10% (m): 2.8

Impact Assessment
Encroachment: 0%
Impact Comment:

No Impact - Not worthy of retention

Status: Remove

Protection Value:

None

Project Site

None

Ownership: SLO:

SLO: SLO22 ESO: N/A

Clause **52.17**: N/A

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 30

Basal Dia (cm): 44

TPZ (m): 3.6 **TPZ Area (m2):** 40.7

SRZ (m): 2.3 TPZ 10% (m): 2.5

Impact Assessment

Encroachment: 0%
Impact Comment:

No Impact - Not worthy of retention

Notes:

Weed species, previous failure

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Status:

Remove







7 Tree ID:

Botanical Name: Syzygium smithii

Common Name: Lilly Pilly Origin: **Aus Native**

Establishment Planted

Height (m): 15

Spread (m): 10

Health: Good

Age Category Mature

Fair

8

6

Good

Fair

Aus Native

Self-Sown

Botanical Name: Hakea salicifolia

Common Name: Willow Hakea

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: High Arboricultural Value: High

Notes:

Tree ID:

Origin:

Establishment

Height (m):

Spread (m):

Health:

Structure:

Structure:

Multi stem form

High **Protection Value:**

Ownership: **Project Site** SLO: Exempt (C52.12)

ESO: N/A N/A

Clause 52.17:

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 33/37/35/40 (73)

Basal Dia (cm):

TPZ (m): 8.8 TPZ Area (m2): 243.3

SRZ (m): 3.3 TPZ 10% (m): 6.1

Impact Assessment Encroachment: Impact Comment:

No Impact - Shown to be removed

Status: Remove

Protection Value:

Council Ownership:

SLO: Exempt (Weed)

ESO: N/A Clause 52.17: N/A

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 28/19/27 (43)

Basal Dia (cm):

TPZ (m): 5.2 TPZ Area (m2): 84.9

High

SRZ (m): 2.4 TPZ 10% (m): 3.6

Impact Assessment Encroachment: 2% **Impact Comment:**

Minor Encroachment - Street tree to be

protected

Status: Retain

Age Category Mature **ULE** (years): 15 - 25 Significance: Moderate Arboricultural Value: High Notes: Street tree, probably self sown







9 Tree ID:

Botanical Name: Hakea salicifolia

Common Name: Willow Hakea

Origin: **Aus Native**

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 7

Spread (m): 6

Health: Good

Structure: Fair

Age Category Mature **ULE (years):** 15 - 25

Significance: Low

Arboricultural Value: High

Notes:

Tree ID:

Street tree, probably self sown

Protection Value:

Ownership: Council

SLO: Exempt (Weed)

ESO: N/A

Clause 52.17: N/A

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 17/16/22 (32)

Basal Dia (cm):

TPZ (m): 3.8 TPZ Area (m2): 45.4

SRZ (m): 2.4 TPZ 10% (m): 2.6

Impact Assessment

Encroachment: Impact Comment:

Minor Encroachment - Street tree to be

protected

Status: Retain

Protection Value:

High

High

Botanical Name: Quercus palustris

10

Common Name: Pin Oak Origin: Exotic

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 17 Spread (m): 14

Health: Good

Structure: Good

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: High

Arboricultural Value: High

Notes:

Good feature tree

Project Site Ownership:

SLO: Exempt (C52.12)

ESO: N/A Clause 52.17: N/A

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 63 Basal Dia (cm): 81

TPZ (m): 7.6 TPZ Area (m2): 181.5

SRZ (m): 3.0 TPZ 10% (m): 5.2

Impact Assessment

100% **Encroachment:**

Impact Comment: Within works footprint



Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 6 of 136

Tree ID: 11

Botanical Name: Syzygium smithii

Common Name: Lilly Pilly Origin: **Aus Native**

Establishment Planted

Height (m): 12 Spread (m): 8

Health: Good Structure: Fair

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+ High Significance:

Arboricultural Value: Medium

12

Exotic

7

Good

Fair-Poor

15 - 25

Low

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Semi-Mature

Self-Sown

Botanical Name: Acer negundo

Common Name: Box Elder

Notes:

Tree ID:

Origin:

Establishment

Height (m):

Spread (m):

Health:

Structure:

Age Category

ULE (years):

Significance:

Acute unions

Protection Value: Moderate

Project Site Ownership: Exempt (C52.12) SLO:

ESO: N/A

Clause 52.17: N/A

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 45 Basal Dia (cm): 46

TPZ (m): 5.4 TPZ Area (m2): 91.6

SRZ (m): 2.4 TPZ 10% (m): 3.7

Impact Assessment Encroachment: Impact Comment:

No Impact - Shown to be removed

Status: Remove

Protection Value:

Ownership:

Exempt (C52.12) SLO:

ESO: N/A Clause 52.17: N/A

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 14/10/7 (19)

Basal Dia (cm):

TPZ Area (m2): 16.6

SRZ (m): 2.4 TPZ 10% (m): 1.6

Impact Assessment

Impact Comment:

Notes:

Weed species

Document Set ID: 9/916/13

None

Project Site

TPZ (m): 2.3

Encroachment:

No Impact - Not worthy of retention







Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 7 of 136

36.3

Tree ID:

13

Botanical Name: Quercus robur

Common Name: English Oak

Origin: Exotic

Establishment Planted

Height (m): 7 Spread (m): 7

Health: Good Structure: Poor

Age Category Semi-Mature

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: Low **Arboricultural Value: Low**

Notes:

Tree ID:

Origin:

Establishment

Height (m):

Spread (m):

Structure:

Age Category

ULE (years):

Significance:

Notes:

Health:

Poor location close to fence

14

Botanical Name: Callistemon salignus

Common Name: Willow Bottlebrush

5

Fair

Poor

15 - 25

Low

Semi-Mature

Aus Native

Planted

Protection Value:

Ownership: **Project Site** SLO: Exempt (C52.12)

ESO: N/A

Clause 52.17: N/A

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 28 Basal Dia (cm): 35

TPZ (m): 3.4 TPZ Area (m2):

SRZ (m): 2.1 TPZ 10% (m): 2.3

Impact Assessment Encroachment: Impact Comment:

No Impact - Not worthy of retention

Status: Remove

Protection Value:

None

None

Project Site Ownership: SLO: SLO22 ESO: N/A Clause 52.17: N/A

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 14/15/10 (23) Basal Dia (cm): Approx. 30

TPZ (m): 2.8 TPZ Area (m2): 24.6

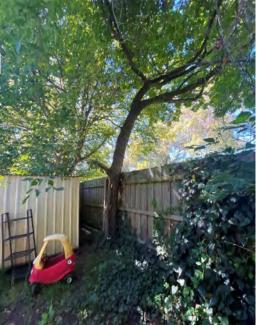
SRZ (m): 2.0 TPZ 10% (m): 1.9

Impact Assessment Encroachment:

No Impact - Not worthy of retention

Status: Remove

Impact Comment:









Document Set ID: 9491643

Version: 2, Version Date: 26/05/2025

Arboricultural Value: Low

Lopped, multi stem form

Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 8 of 136

Tree ID:

15

Protection Value:

Moderate

Botanical Name: Acer negundo

Common Name: Box Elder

Origin: Exotic

Establishment Planted

Height (m): 10

Spread (m): 10

Health: Good

Fair-Poor Structure:

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+

Significance: Moderate

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Notes:

Weed species

Project Site Ownership:

SLO: SLO22 ESO: N/A

N/A

Clause 52.17:

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 14/40 (42)

Basal Dia (cm): 47

TPZ (m): 5.0 TPZ Area (m2): 78.5

SRZ (m): 2.4 TPZ 10% (m): 3.4

Impact Assessment

Encroachment:

Impact Comment:

Minor Encroachment - Shown to be removed

Status: Remove

Tree ID: 16

Botanical Name: Pittosporum undulatum

Common Name: Sweet Pittosporum

Origin: Vic Native

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m):

Spread (m):

Health: Fair-Poor

Structure: Fair-Poor

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 5 - 15 Significance: Low

Arboricultural Value: Low

Notes:

Weed species

Protection Value:

None

Project Site Ownership:

SLO: Exempt (Weed)

ESO: N/A

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): Multi-Stem

Basal Dia (cm):

TPZ (m): 5.3 TPZ Area (m2): 88.2 **SRZ (m):** 2.3 TPZ 10% (m): 3.6

Impact Assessment

Encroachment:

Impact Comment:

Minor Encroachment - Not worthy of retention

Status: Remove

Document Set ID: 9/916/13

Version: 2, Version Date: 26/05/2025





Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 9 of 136

Tree ID:

Protection Value:

None

Botanical Name: Malus x domestica

17

Good

Fair

Project Site Ownership:

Common Name: Apple

Exempt (C52.12/Weed) SLO:

Origin: Exotic

ESO: N/A

Establishment Planted Clause 52.17: N/A

Height (m): 7 **Tree Protection Areas**

Spread (m): 5.5

DBH (cm): 18 Basal Dia (cm): 22

Health:

Structure:

TPZ (m): 2.2 **TPZ Area (m2):** 15.2 **SRZ (m):** 1.8

TPZ 10% (m):

1.5

4.5

Age Category Mature **Impact Assessment**

ULE (years): 15 - 25 **Encroachment:**

Significance: Low **Impact Comment:**

Arboricultural Value: High

No Impact - Not worthy of retention

Notes:

Small fruit tree

Status: Remove

Tree ID: 18 **Protection Value: Moderate**

Botanical Name: Liquidambar orientalis

Project Site Ownership:

Common Name: Oriental Sweet Gum

SLO: Exempt (C52.12)

Origin: Exotic ESO: N/A

Establishment Planted Clause 52.17: N/A

Height (m): 17

Tree Protection Areas

Spread (m): 10 DBH (cm): 55 Basal Dia (cm): 64

Health: Good

TPZ (m): 6.6 TPZ Area (m2): 136.8

Structure: Fair-Poor **SRZ (m):** 2.7 TPZ 10% (m):

Age Category Mature **ULE (years):** 15 - 25 Significance: High

Impact Assessment

Arboricultural Value: Medium

100% **Encroachment:**

Notes:

Suppressed growth from other trees

Status:

Impact Comment: Within works footprint





Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 10 of 136

High

High

Tree ID:

19

19

Botanical Name: Quercus robur

Common Name: English Oak

Origin: Exotic

Establishment Planted

Height (m): 18 Spread (m): 24

Health: Good Structure: Fair

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+
Significance: High
Arboricultural Value: High

Notes:

Tree ID:

Origin:

Establishment

Height (m):

Spread (m):

Health:

Structure:

Age Category

ULE (years):

Significance:

Notes:

Canopy part suppressed, fused stems

20

Botanical Name: Corymbia citriodora

Common Name: Lemon-Scented Gum

18

22

Good

Mature

Fair

25+

High

Aus Native

Planted

Protection Value:

Ownership: Project Site

SLO: SLO22 ESO: N/A

Clause 52.17: N/A

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 85 **Basal Dia (cm):** 90

TPZ (m): 10.2 **TPZ Area (m2):** 326.9

SRZ (m): 3.2 **TPZ 10% (m):** 7.0

Impact Assessment

Encroachment: 100%

Impact Comment:Within works footprint



Protection Value:

Ownership: Project Site

SLO: Exempt (C52.12)

ESO: N/A
Clause 52.17: N/A

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 88 **Basal Dia (cm)**: 85

TPZ (m): 10.6 **TPZ Area (m2):** 353.0

SRZ (m): 3.1 **TPZ 10% (m):** 7.3

Impact Assessment

Encroachment: 0% Impact Comment:

No Impact - No level changes within TPZ.

Status: Retain

Document Set ID: 9491643





Arboricultural Value: High

Evidence of previous failures

Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS

Turn ID:

Tree ID: 21

Protection Value:

High

Botanical Name: Corymbia citriodora

Corymbia citriodora

Common Name: Lemon-Scented Gum
Origin: Aus Native

Establishment Planted

Height (m): 18

Spread (m): 16

Health: Good

Structure: Fair

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+
Significance: High

Arboricultural Value: High

Notes: 2 stems umbia citriodora Ou

Ownership: Neighbour

SLO: SLO6
ESO: N/A

Clause 52.17: N/A

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 26/40 (48) **Basal Dia (cm):** Approx. 60

TPZ (m): 5.8 **TPZ Area (m2):** 105.7

TPZ 10% (m):

4.0

Impact Assessment
Encroachment: 0%
Impact Comment:

SRZ (m): 2.7

No Impact - Neighbouring tree to be protected.

No level changes within TPZ.

Status: Retain

Tree ID: 22

Botanical Name: Hakea salicifolia

Common Name: Willow Hakea

Origin: Aus Native

Establishment Planted

Height (m): 6 **Spread (m):** 6

Health: Fair-Good

Structure: Fair-Good

Age Category Semi-Mature

ULE (years): 15 - 25 Significance: Low

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Notes:

Weed species

Protection Value:

None

Ownership: Project Site

SLO: Exempt (C52.12/Weed)

ESO: N/A
Clause 52.17: N/A

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 25 **Basal Dia (cm):** 27

TPZ (m): 3.0 TPZ Area (m2): 28.3 SRZ (m): 1.9 TPZ 10% (m): 2.1

Impact Assessment

Encroachment: 0% **Impact Comment:**

No Impact - Not worthy of retention

Status: Remove





Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS
Tree Data Pages 12 of 136

Tree ID: 23

23

Botanical Name: Pittosporum undulatum

Common Name: Sweet Pittosporum

Origin: Vic Native

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 7

Spread (m): 7

Health: Fair-Good

Structure: Poor

Age Category Semi-Mature

ULE (years): 15 - 25
Significance: Low
Arboricultural Value: Low

Notes:

Tree ID:

Weed species, right on boundary

24

Protection Value:

Ownership: Neighbour
SLO: Exempt (Weed)

ESO: N/A

Clause 52.17: Exempt (Fence)

Tree Protection Areas
DBH (cm): 20
Basal Dia (cm): 24

TPZ (m): 2.4 TPZ Area (m2): 18.1 SRZ (m): 1.8 TPZ 10% (m): 1.7

Impact Assessment
Encroachment: 0%
Impact Comment:

No Impact - Neighbouring tree to be protected.

No level changes within TPZ.

Status: Retain

Protection Value:

High

High

Ownership: Neighbour SLO: Exempt (Weed)

ESO: N/A

Clause 52.17: Exempt (Fence)

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 17/18 (25) Basal Dia (cm): Approx. 25

TPZ (m): 3.0 TPZ Area (m2): 28.3 SRZ (m): 1.8 TPZ 10% (m): 2.1

Impact Assessment
Encroachment: 0%
Impact Comment:

No Impact - Neighbouring tree to be protected.

No level changes within TPZ.

Status: Retain

Botanical Name: *Pittosporum undulatum* **Common Name:** Sweet Pittosporum

Origin: Vic Native

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 8
Spread (m): 6

Health: Fair-Good

Structure: Poor

Age Category Semi-Mature

ULE (years): 15 - 25
Significance: Low
Arboricultural Value: Low

Notes:

Weed species, right on boundary





Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 13 of 136

25 Tree ID:

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

Origin:

Indigenous

Establishment Planted

Height (m): 20

Spread (m):

Health: Fair-Good

24

Structure: Fair

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: High

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Notes:

2 dead branches on southern side of

canopy

Tree ID:

Protection Value: Moderate

Project Site Ownership:

SLO: SLO22 ESO: N/A

Clause 52.17: Exempt (Planted)

84

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm):

Basal Dia (cm): 94

TPZ (m): 10.1 TPZ Area (m2): 320.5

SRZ (m): 3.2 TPZ 10% (m): 6.9

Impact Assessment

Encroachment: 23%

Impact Comment:

Major Encroachment - Shown to be removed

Status: Remove

Protection Value:

Moderate

26 **Botanical Name:** Eucalyptus radiata

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Planted

Height (m): 13 Spread (m):

Health: Fair-Good

Structure: Fair

Semi-Mature Age Category

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: High

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Notes:

Minor deadwood

Project Site Ownership: SLO: SLO22

ESO: N/A

Exempt (Planted) Clause 52.17:

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 33 Basal Dia (cm): 38

TPZ (m): 4.0 TPZ Area (m2): 50.3 2.8

SRZ (m): 2.2 TPZ 10% (m):

Impact Assessment

100% **Encroachment:**

Impact Comment: Within works footprint







Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS
Tree Data Pages 14 of 136

Tree ID: 27

Botanical Name: Leptospermum petersonii

Common Name: Lemon-Scented Tea-Tree

Origin: Aus Native

Establishment Planted

Height (m): 9 **Spread (m):** 9

Health: Fair

Structure: Poor

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 15 - 25 Significance: Moderate

Arboricultural Value: Low

Notes:

Tree ID:

Multi stem from base

Protection Value:

Ownership: Project Site

SLO: SLO22

ESO: N/A

Clause 52.17: N/A

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): Multi-Stem
Basal Dia (cm): Approx. 60

TPZ (m): 7.2 **TPZ Area (m2):** 162.9

TPZ 10% (m):

5.0

Impact Assessment

SRZ (m): 2.7

Encroachment: 100%

Impact Comment:
Within works footprint

Status: Lost

Protection Value:

None

None

Botanical Name: Acacia melanoxylon Own

Common Name: Blackwood
Origin: Indigenous

28

Establishment Planted

Height (m): 10

Spread (m): 5

Health: Good
Structure: Fair

Age Category Semi-Mature

ULE (years): 15 - 25Significance: ModerateArboricultural Value: Medium

Notes:

Bifurcated stem union near base

Ownership: Project Site SLO: SLO22 ESO: N/A

Clause 52.17: Exempt (Planted)

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 16/15 (22)

Basal Dia (cm): 35

TPZ (m): 2.6 TPZ Area (m2): 21.2 SRZ (m): 2.1 TPZ 10% (m): 1.8

Impact Assessment

Encroachment: 100%

Impact Comment:Within works footprint





Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 15 of 136

Tree ID:

29

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus botryoides

Common Name: Southern Mahogany

Origin: Vic Native

Establishment Planted

Height (m): 16

Spread (m): 18

Health: Good Structure: Fair

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+ High Significance:

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Notes:

Tree ID:

Wound on main stem at 5m

Protection Value: Moderate

Project Site Ownership: SLO22

SLO: ESO: N/A

Clause 52.17: Exempt (Planted)

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): Approx. 60 Basal Dia (cm): Approx. 70

TPZ (m): 7.2 TPZ Area (m2): 162.9

SRZ (m): 2.8 TPZ 10% (m): 5.0

Impact Assessment

100% **Encroachment:**

Impact Comment: Works within SRZ

Status: Lost

Protection Value:

None

30 Botanical Name: Melaleuca ericifolia

Common Name: Swamp Paperbark

Origin: Vic Native

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 10 Spread (m): 8

Health: Poor Structure: Poor

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): <5 Significance: Low Arboricultural Value: Low

Notes:

Suppressed growth, in decline

Project Site Ownership: SLO22 SLO: ESO: N/A

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 32 Basal Dia (cm): 48

TPZ (m): 3.8 TPZ Area (m2): 45.4

SRZ (m): 2.4 TPZ 10% (m): 2.6

Impact Assessment

100% **Encroachment:**

Impact Comment: Within works footprint



Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 16 of 136

Tree ID: 31

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus botryoides

Common Name: Southern Mahogany

Origin: Vic Native

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 18 Spread (m): 13

Health: Good Structure: Fair

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+ High Significance: Arboricultural Value: High

32

Good

Mature

Fair

25+

High

Notes:

Tree ID:

Health:

Structure:

Age Category

ULE (years):

Significance:

Notes:

Minor past failures

High **Protection Value:**

Ownership: **Project Site**

ESO: N/A

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

SLO:

DBH (cm): 78 Basal Dia (cm): 96

TPZ (m): 9.4 TPZ Area (m2): 277.6

SLO22

SRZ (m): 3.3 TPZ 10% (m): 6.5

Impact Assessment

100% **Encroachment:**

Impact Comment: Works within SRZ

Status: Lost

Protection Value:

High

Botanical Name: Acacia melanoxylon **Project Site** Ownership:

SLO22 SLO: Common Name: Blackwood ESO: N/A Origin: Indigenous Yes

Clause 52.17: **Establishment** Self-Sown

Tree Protection Areas Height (m): 14 DBH (cm): 46 Spread (m): 7 Basal Dia (cm): 53

> **TPZ (m):** 5.5 TPZ Area (m2): 95.0

SRZ (m): 2.5 TPZ 10% (m): 3.8

Impact Assessment

100% **Encroachment:**

Impact Comment: Within works footprint

Status: Lost

Document Set ID: 9491643





Arboricultural Value: High

Canopy part suppressed

Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 17 of 136

Tree ID:

33

Protection Value:

High

Botanical Name: Acacia melanoxylon

Common Name: Blackwood Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 17 Spread (m): 9

Health: Good Structure: Fair

Age Category Mature **ULE (years):** 15 - 25 Significance: High Arboricultural Value: High

Notes:

Tree ID:

Canopy part suppressed, large deadwood

Ownership: **Project Site** SLO: SLO22

ESO: N/A

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 68 Basal Dia (cm): 92

TPZ (m): 8.2 TPZ Area (m2): 211.2

SRZ (m): 3.2 TPZ 10% (m): 5.6

Impact Assessment

Encroachment: 100%

Impact Comment: Within works footprint

Status: Lost

None

Botanical Name: Pinus pinaster

34

Common Name: Maritime Pine

Origin: Exotic

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 19 Spread (m): 16

Health: Good Structure: Poor

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 5 - 15 Significance: High Arboricultural Value: Low

Notes:

Large stem failure at base in past, included

unions

Protection Value:

Ownership:

Project Site

SLO22 SLO: ESO: N/A Clause 52.17: N/A

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 110 Basal Dia (cm): Approx. 130

TPZ (m): 13.2 TPZ Area (m2):

547.4 **SRZ (m):** 3.7 TPZ 10% (m): 9.1

Impact Assessment

100% **Encroachment:**

Impact Comment: Within works footprint





Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 18 of 136

Tree ID:

35

Protection Value:

Moderate

Botanical Name: Acacia melanoxylon

Indigenous

Common Name: Blackwood

Establishment Planted

Height (m): 12 Spread (m): 7

Health: Good Structure: Fair

Age Category Semi-Mature

ULE (years): 15 - 25 Significance: Moderate Arboricultural Value: Medium

36

15 - 25

Moderate

Notes:

Tree ID:

Origin:

Codominant stems

Ownership: **Project Site**

SLO: SLO22 ESO: N/A

Clause 52.17: Exempt (Planted)

Tree Protection Areas DBH (cm): 20

Basal Dia (cm): 28

TPZ Area (m2): **TPZ (m):** 2.4 18.1 **SRZ (m):** 1.9 TPZ 10% (m): 1.7

Impact Assessment

Encroachment: 100%

Impact Comment: Within works footprint

Status: Lost

Protection Value:

High

Botanical Name: Acacia melanoxylon **Project Site** Ownership: SLO22 SLO: Common Name: Blackwood

ESO: N/A Origin: Indigenous

Exempt (Planted) Clause 52.17: **Establishment** Planted

Tree Protection Areas Height (m): 12 DBH (cm): 29 Spread (m): 6 Basal Dia (cm): 32

Health: Good **TPZ (m):** 3.5 TPZ Area (m2):

Structure: Fair-Good **SRZ (m):** 2.1 TPZ 10% (m):

> Semi-Mature **Impact Assessment**

> > 100% **Encroachment:**

Impact Comment: Within works footprint

Status: Lost







Arboricultural Value: High

Age Category

ULE (years):

Significance:

Notes:

Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 19 of 136

Tree ID:

37

Botanical Name: Acacia melanoxylon

Common Name: Blackwood Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Planted

Height (m): 18 Spread (m): 10

Health: Good Structure: Fair

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+ High Significance:

Arboricultural Value: Medium

38

Indigenous

Planted

17

12

Good

Mature

Fair

25+

High

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Notes: Deadwood

Tree ID:

Origin:

Establishment

Height (m):

Spread (m):

Structure:

Age Category

ULE (years):

Significance:

Notes: Deadwood

Health:

Protection Value: Moderate

Ownership: **Project Site** SLO: SLO22

ESO: N/A

Clause 52.17: Exempt (Planted)

Tree Protection Areas DBH (cm): 51

Basal Dia (cm): 61

TPZ (m): 6.1 TPZ Area (m2): 116.9

SRZ (m): 2.7 TPZ 10% (m): 4.2

Impact Assessment

Encroachment: 100%

Impact Comment: Within works footprint

Status: Lost

Moderate Protection Value:

Project Site Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata Ownership: SLO: SLO22 Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

ESO: ESO1

Exempt (Planted) Clause 52.17:

Tree Protection Areas DBH (cm): 57

> Basal Dia (cm): 69

TPZ (m): 6.8 **TPZ Area (m2):** 145.3

SRZ (m): 2.8 TPZ 10% (m): 4.7

Impact Assessment

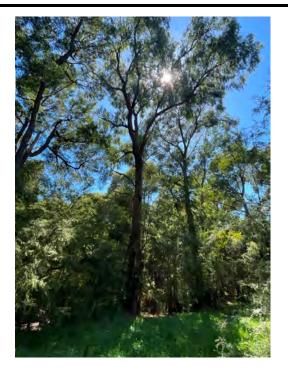
100% **Encroachment:**

Impact Comment: Within works footprint

Status: Lost

Document Set ID: 9/916/13





Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 20 of 136

Tree ID:

39

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Planted

Height (m): 18 Spread (m): 11

Health: Good

Structure: Fair

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+ High Significance:

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Notes: Deadwood

Tree ID:

Protection Value: Moderate

Project Site Ownership:

SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Clause 52.17: Exempt (Planted)

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 54

Basal Dia (cm): 62

TPZ (m): 6.5 TPZ Area (m2): 132.7

SRZ (m): 2.7 TPZ 10% (m): 4.5

Impact Assessment

Encroachment: 100%

Impact Comment: Within works footprint

Status: Lost

None

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus botryoides

Common Name: Southern Mahogany

40

Origin: Vic Native

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 14 Spread (m):

Health: Good

Semi-Mature Age Category

Poor

ULE (years): 15 - 25 Significance: High Arboricultural Value: Low

Notes:

Structure:

Stump regrowth

Protection Value:

Project Site

Ownership: SLO22 SLO: ESO: N/A

Tree Protection Areas

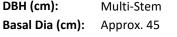
DBH (cm): Multi-Stem Basal Dia (cm):

TPZ (m): 5.4 TPZ Area (m2): 91.6

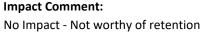
Impact Assessment Encroachment:

Status: Remove

Clause 52.17: Yes



SRZ (m): 2.4 TPZ 10% (m): 3.7







Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 21 of 136

Tree ID:

41

Botanical Name: Malus x domestica

Common Name: Apple Origin: Exotic

Establishment Planted

Height (m): 9 Spread (m): 8

Health: Good

Structure: Poor

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 15 - 25 Significance: Moderate **Arboricultural Value: Low**

Notes:

Tree ID:

Origin:

Height (m):

Spread (m):

Health:

Structure:

Age Category

ULE (years):

Significance:

Notes:

Decay in stem, hollow present

42

16

10

Good

Fair-Good

Mature

25+

High

Indigenous

Protection Value: None

Ownership: **Project Site** SLO: Exempt (Weed) ESO: Exempt (Weed)

Clause 52.17: N/A

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 50 Basal Dia (cm): 55

TPZ (m): 6.0 TPZ Area (m2): 113.1

SRZ (m): 2.6 TPZ 10% (m): 4.1

Impact Assessment Encroachment: Impact Comment:

No Impact - Not worthy of retention

Status: Remove

Protection Value:

High

Botanical Name: Acacia melanoxylon **Project Site** Ownership: SLO: SLO22 Common Name: Blackwood

ESO: ESO1

Exempt (Planted) Clause 52.17: **Establishment** Planted

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 44/13 (46) Basal Dia (cm): Approx. 50

TPZ (m): 5.5 TPZ Area (m2): 95.0

SRZ (m): 2.5 TPZ 10% (m): 3.8

Impact Assessment

Encroachment: Impact Comment:

No Impact - Shown to be removed

Status: Remove

Minor deadwood

Document Set ID: 9/916/13 Version: 2, Version Date: 26/05/2025

Arboricultural Value: High





Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 22 of 136

Tree ID: 43

Botanical Name: Acacia melanoxylon

Common Name: Blackwood Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Planted

Height (m): 17 Spread (m): 11

Health: Good

Fair-Good Structure:

Age Category Semi-Mature

ULE (years): 25+ High Significance: Arboricultural Value: High

Notes:

Tree ID:

Minor deadwood

High **Protection Value:**

Ownership: **Project Site** SLO: SLO22

ESO: ESO1

Clause 52.17: Exempt (Planted)

Tree Protection Areas DBH (cm): 34

Basal Dia (cm): 40

TPZ (m): 4.1 TPZ Area (m2): 52.8 **SRZ (m):** 2.3 TPZ 10% (m): 2.8

Impact Assessment Encroachment: Impact Comment:

No Impact - Shown to be removed

Status: Remove

Protection Value:

None

44 **Botanical Name:** Acacia melanoxylon

Common Name: Blackwood Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 12 Spread (m): 9 Health: Fair Structure: Poor

Age Category Mature **ULE** (years): 15 - 25 Significance: Moderate Arboricultural Value: Low

Notes:

Deadwood, leaning

Project Site Ownership:

SLO22 SLO: ESO: ESO1

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 52 Basal Dia (cm): 62

TPZ (m): 6.2 TPZ Area (m2): 120.8

SRZ (m): 2.7 TPZ 10% (m): 4.3

Impact Assessment

100% **Encroachment:**

Impact Comment: Within works footprint

Status: Lost



Document Set ID: 9/916/13

Version: 2, Version Date: 26/05/2025

Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 23 of 136

Tree ID: 45 **Protection Value:**

None

Project Site

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Ownership:

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

Fair-Poor

Fair-Poor

Mature

SLO: Exempt (C52.12) ESO: Exempt (C52.12)

Origin: Indigenous

Clause 52.17: Exempt (C52.12)

Establishment Self-Sown Height (m): 16

Tree Protection Areas DBH (cm): 70

Spread (m): 12

Basal Dia (cm): 80

Health:

Structure:

TPZ (m): 8.4 TPZ Area (m2): 221.7

TPZ 10% (m):

5.8

Age Category

SRZ (m): 3.0

ULE (years): 15 - 25 **Impact Assessment Encroachment:** 20%

Significance: High **Impact Comment:**

Arboricultural Value: Low

Major Encroachment - Not worthy of retention

Notes:

Major deadwood, thinning canopy

Status:

Remove

Tree ID: 46 **Protection Value:**

None

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Project Site Ownership:

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

SLO: Exempt (Dead)

Origin: Indigenous ESO: ESO₁

Clause 52.17: Yes

Establishment Self-Sown

Tree Protection Areas

Height (m): 15 Spread (m): 12

DBH (cm): Approx. 65 Basal Dia (cm): Approx. 75

Health: Dead

TPZ (m): 7.8 TPZ Area (m2): 191.1

Structure: Poor **SRZ (m):** 2.9 TPZ 10% (m): 5.4

Age Category Dead

Impact Assessment

ULE (years): 0 Significance: Low

100% **Encroachment:**

Arboricultural Value: Low

Notes:

Dead tree on a lean, Ivy on main stem

Status:

Impact Comment:

Within works footprint



Document Set ID: 9/916/13

Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 24 of 136

Tree ID:

47

Protection Value:

Moderate

Botanical Name: Acacia melanoxylon

14

Common Name: Blackwood Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 17 Spread (m):

Health: Fair-Good

Structure: Fair

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+ High Significance:

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Notes: Deadwood

Project Site Ownership:

SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 60 Basal Dia (cm): 70

TPZ (m): 7.2 TPZ Area (m2): 162.9

SRZ (m): 2.8 TPZ 10% (m): 5.0

Impact Assessment 18% **Encroachment:**

Impact Comment:

Major Encroachment - Shown to be removed

Status: Remove

Tree ID: 48

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 14 Spread (m): 10

Health: Fair-Poor

Poor

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 5 - 15 Significance: High

Arboricultural Value: Low

Notes: Deadwood

Structure:

Protection Value:

None

Project Site Ownership: SLO22 SLO:

ESO: ESO1

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 46 Basal Dia (cm): 57

TPZ (m): 5.5 TPZ Area (m2): 95.0

SRZ (m): 2.6 TPZ 10% (m): 3.8

Impact Assessment

100% **Encroachment:**

Impact Comment: Within works footprint





Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 25 of 136

Tree ID:

49

Protection Value: Moderate

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Ownership: **Project Site**

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

SLO: SLO22

Origin: Indigenous

Clause 52.17: Yes

Establishment Self-Sown

Tree Protection Areas

ESO:

DBH (cm):

Height (m): 18 Spread (m): 12

Basal Dia (cm): Approx. 80

Health: Fair

69

Fair-Good Structure:

TPZ (m): 8.3 TPZ Area (m2): 216.4

ESO1

Age Category

SRZ (m): 3.0 TPZ 10% (m): 5.7

Mature

Impact Assessment

ULE (years): 25+ **Encroachment:** 100%

High Significance:

Impact Comment:

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Within works footprint

Notes:

Codominant stems at 6m

Status: Lost

None

5.8

Tree ID: 50 **Protection Value:**

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Project Site Ownership:

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Origin: Indigenous

Yes

Establishment Self-Sown Clause 52.17: **Tree Protection Areas**

Height (m): 10

DBH (cm): 70

Spread (m): 14

Basal Dia (cm): Approx. 80

Health: Fair-Poor Structure: Very Poor

TPZ (m): 8.4 TPZ Area (m2): 221.7

Age Category Mature **SRZ (m):** 3.0 TPZ 10% (m):

ULE (years): <5

100% **Encroachment:**

Significance: Moderate Arboricultural Value: Low

Impact Comment: Within works footprint

Impact Assessment

Notes:

Failed at base, suspended in neighbouring

tree

Status:

Lost





Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 26 of 136

Tree ID:

High 51 **Protection Value:**

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata Ownership: **Project Site**

SLO: SLO22 Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint ESO: ESO1 Indigenous

Origin: Clause 52.17: Yes **Establishment** Self-Sown

Tree Protection Areas Height (m): 18 DBH (cm): 43 Spread (m): 12 Basal Dia (cm): 46

> **TPZ (m):** 5.2 TPZ Area (m2): 84.9

Fair-Good Structure: **SRZ (m):** 2.4 TPZ 10% (m): 3.6

Age Category **Impact Assessment ULE** (years): 25+ **Encroachment:** 100%

Fair-Good

Mature

High Significance: **Impact Comment:** Arboricultural Value: High Within works footprint

Notes:

Health:

Status: Lost

Tree ID: 52 **Moderate Protection Value:**

Project Site Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata Ownership:

SLO: SLO22 Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint ESO: ESO1 Origin: Indigenous

Clause 52.17: Yes **Establishment** Self-Sown

Tree Protection Areas Height (m): 18 DBH (cm): 54 Spread (m): 12 Basal Dia (cm): 65

Health: Fair-Good **TPZ (m):** 6.5 TPZ Area (m2): 132.7

Structure: Fair **SRZ (m):** 2.8 TPZ 10% (m): 4.5

Age Category Mature **Impact Assessment**

ULE (years): 25+ 100% **Encroachment:**

Significance: High **Impact Comment:** Arboricultural Value: Medium

Within works footprint Notes:

Status: Lost





Deadwood

Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 27 of 136

Tree ID: 53 **Protection Value:**

Moderate

Exempt (C52.12)

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 16 Spread (m): 10

Health: Fair-Good

Structure: Fair

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: High

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Notes: Deadwood

Ownership: **Project Site** SLO: Exempt (C52.12) ESO: Exempt (C52.12)

Tree Protection Areas DBH (cm): 58 Basal Dia (cm): 70

Clause 52.17:

TPZ (m): 7.0 TPZ Area (m2): 153.9

SRZ (m): 2.8 TPZ 10% (m): 4.8

Impact Assessment Encroachment: 12% **Impact Comment:**

Major Encroachment - Shown to be removed

Status: Remove

Tree ID: 54

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

Origin: Indigenous **Establishment** Self-Sown

Height (m): 17 Spread (m): 12

Health: Dead Structure: Poor

Age Category Dead

ULE (years): 0 Significance: Low

Arboricultural Value: Low

Notes:

Large dead tree no visible hollows

Protection Value:

None

Project Site Ownership:

SLO: Exempt (C52.12/Dead)

ESO: Exempt (C52.12) Clause 52.17: Exempt (C52.12)

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 78 Basal Dia (cm): 90

TPZ (m): 9.4 TPZ Area (m2): 277.6

SRZ (m): 3.2 TPZ 10% (m): 6.5

Impact Assessment

100% **Encroachment:**

Impact Comment: Works within SRZ





Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 28 of 136

Spread (m):

Health:

Notes:

Structure:

12

Arboricultural Value: High

Fair-Good

Fair-Good

High Tree ID: 55 **Protection Value:**

Botanical Name: Acacia melanoxylon Ownership: Neighbour SLO: SLO6

Common Name: Blackwood ESO: ESO1 Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown **Tree Protection Areas** Height (m): 14 DBH (cm): 42

> Basal Dia (cm): 48

SRZ (m): 2.4

Impact Comment:

Clause 52.17:

TPZ (m): 5.0 TPZ Area (m2): 78.5

TPZ 10% (m):

3.4

5.6

Yes

Age Category Mature **Impact Assessment ULE** (years): 15 - 25 **Encroachment:** Significance: High

No Impact - Neighbouring tree to be protected.

No level changes within TPZ.

Status: Retain

Tree ID: 56 High **Protection Value:**

Neighbour **Botanical Name:** Eucalyptus radiata Ownership: SLO: SLO6 Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

ESO: ESO1 Origin: Indigenous Clause 52.17: Yes **Establishment** Self-Sown

Tree Protection Areas Height (m): 10 DBH (cm): Approx. 40/55 (68) Spread (m): 10 Basal Dia (cm): Approx. 95

Health: Fair-Poor **TPZ (m):** 8.2 TPZ Area (m2): 211.2 Structure: Poor

SRZ (m): 3.2 TPZ 10% (m): Age Category Mature **Impact Assessment ULE** (years): 5 - 15 **Encroachment:** 25%

Significance: Moderate **Impact Comment:**

> Major Encroachment - Neighbouring tree to be protected. No level changes in TPZ (road at/above NGL) & supervise services installation

Status: Retain





Notes:

Failed stems

Arboricultural Value: Low

Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 29 of 136

Tree ID: 57 **Protection Value:**

None

Project Site

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Ownership:

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

Self-Sown

SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Origin: Indigenous

Clause 52.17: Yes

Height (m): 15

Establishment

Tree Protection Areas

Spread (m): 16

DBH (cm): 67 Basal Dia (cm): 80

Health: Fair-Poor

TPZ (m): 8.0 TPZ Area (m2): 201.1

Fair-Poor Structure:

SRZ (m): 3.0 TPZ 10% (m): 5.5

Age Category Mature **ULE** (years): 15 - 25

Impact Assessment Encroachment: 100%

Significance: High **Impact Comment:**

Arboricultural Value: Low

Within works footprint

Notes:

Tree ID:

Thinning canopy, deadwood

Status: Lost

Protection Value:

None

58 **Botanical Name:** Eucalyptus radiata

14

Project Site Ownership:

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

ESO: ESO1

Origin: Indigenous

Clause 52.17: Yes

Establishment Self-Sown Height (m):

Tree Protection Areas DBH (cm): 48

Spread (m): 6

> TPZ Area (m2): 105.7

Health: Fair-Poor

SRZ (m): 2.7 4.0

Structure: Fair Age Category Mature **ULE** (years): 15 - 25

Impact Assessment

Significance: High

100% **Encroachment:**

Arboricultural Value: Low Notes:

Within works footprint

Thinning canopy, deadwood

Status: Lost



Basal Dia (cm): 60

TPZ (m): 5.8

TPZ 10% (m):

Impact Comment:



Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 30 of 136

Establishment

Height (m):

Spread (m):

Health:

Structure:

Age Category

ULE (years):

Significance:

Tree ID:

59

Self-Sown

14

8

Fair

Fair-Poor

Mature

15 - 25

High

60

Protection Value: None

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata Ownership: **Project Site**

SLO: SLO22 Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint ESO: ESO1 Origin: Indigenous

> Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 47

Basal Dia (cm): 55

TPZ (m): 5.6 TPZ Area (m2): 98.5

SRZ (m): 2.6 TPZ 10% (m): 3.9

Impact Assessment

Encroachment: 100%

Impact Comment: Within works footprint

Notes:

Tree ID:

Previous stem failure

Arboricultural Value: Low

Moderate **Protection Value:**

Lost

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata **Project Site** Ownership:

SLO: Exempt (C52.12) Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint ESO: Exempt (C52.12) Origin: Indigenous

Clause 52.17: Exempt (C52.12) **Establishment** Self-Sown

Status:

Tree Protection Areas Height (m): 16 DBH (cm): 56 Spread (m): 10

Basal Dia (cm): 65 Health: Fair **TPZ (m):** 6.7 TPZ Area (m2): 141.0

Structure: Fair-Good **SRZ (m):** 2.8 TPZ 10% (m): 4.6

Age Category Mature **Impact Assessment**

ULE (years): 25+ 100% **Encroachment:**

Significance: High **Impact Comment:** Arboricultural Value: Medium Within works footprint

Notes:

Thinning canopy





Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 31 of 136

Tree ID:

61 **Protection Value:**

High

Ownership: Neighbour

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

17

25+

SLO: SLO6 ESO: ESO1

Origin: Indigenous

Clause 52.17: Yes

Establishment Self-Sown

Tree Protection Areas DBH (cm): 50

Spread (m): 10

Height (m):

Notes:

Tree ID:

Basal Dia (cm): 60

Health: Fair-Good TPZ (m): 6.0 TPZ Area (m2): 113.1

Structure: Fair **SRZ (m):** 2.7 TPZ 10% (m): 4.1

Age Category Mature

Impact Assessment

ULE (years): Significance: High

Encroachment: 26% **Impact Comment:**

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Major Encroachment - Neighbouring tree to be

protected. Modify drainage to outside SRZ (if possible). No level changes in TPZ & supervise

Leaning

services installation

Status: Retain

Protection Value: Moderate

62 **Botanical Name:** Eucalyptus radiata

14

Project Site Ownership:

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

Fair-Good

SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Origin: Indigenous

Clause 52.17: Yes

Establishment Self-Sown Height (m):

Tree Protection Areas DBH (cm): 49 Basal Dia (cm): 55

Spread (m): 8

> **TPZ (m):** 5.9 TPZ Area (m2): 109.4

Health: Structure: Fair

SRZ (m): 2.6 TPZ 10% (m): 4.1

Age Category Mature

Impact Assessment Encroachment: Impact Comment:

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: High

Minor Encroachment - Potential to be retained

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Notes: Deadwood

> Status: Retain

Document Set ID: 9/916/13 Version: 2, Version Date: 26/05/2025





Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 32 of 136

Tree ID: 63

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus obliqua

Common Name: Messmate Stringybark

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 16 Spread (m): 8

Health: Fair-Good

Structure: Fair

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+ High Significance:

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Notes: Deadwood **Protection Value:** Moderate

Ownership: **Project Site** SLO: Exempt (C52.12) ESO: Exempt (C52.12)

Tree Protection Areas DBH (cm): 55

Clause 52.17:

Basal Dia (cm): 65

TPZ (m): 6.6 TPZ Area (m2): **SRZ (m):** 2.8

Impact Assessment Encroachment: Impact Comment:

No Impact - Potential to be retained



Status: Retain

Tree ID: 64

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus obliqua

Common Name: Messmate Stringybark

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 18 Spread (m): 10

Health: Fair-Good

Structure: Fair

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: High

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Notes: Deadwood **Protection Value:**

Moderate

201.1

Project Site Ownership: SLO: Exempt (C52.12)

ESO: Exempt (C52.12)

Clause 52.17: Exempt (C52.12)

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 67 Basal Dia (cm): 80

TPZ (m): 8.0 TPZ Area (m2):

SRZ (m): 3.0 TPZ 10% (m): 5.5

Impact Assessment

Encroachment: Impact Comment:

No Impact - Potential to be retained





Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 33 of 136

Tree ID: 65 **Protection Value:**

None

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

14

Ownership: **Project Site**

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Origin: Indigenous

Clause 52.17: Yes

Establishment Self-Sown

Tree Protection Areas DBH (cm): 45

Spread (m): 10

Height (m):

Basal Dia (cm): 45

Health: Fair-Poor

TPZ (m): 5.4 TPZ Area (m2): 91.6

Structure: Fair **SRZ (m):** 2.4 TPZ 10% (m): 3.7

Age Category Mature

Impact Assessment

ULE (years): 15 - 25 Significance: High

Encroachment: Impact Comment:

Arboricultural Value: Low

No Impact - Not worthy of retention

Notes:

Tree ID:

Sparse canopy

Status: Remove

Protection Value:

None

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus ovata

66

Project Site Ownership: SLO: Exempt (C52.12)

Common Name: Swamp Gum

ESO: Exempt (C52.12)

Origin: Indigenous

Clause 52.17: Exempt (C52.12)

Establishment Self-Sown Height (m): 15

Tree Protection Areas DBH (cm): 50

Spread (m): 7

Basal Dia (cm): 60

Health: Fair

TPZ (m): 6.0 **TPZ Area (m2):** 113.1

Structure: Fair-Poor **SRZ (m):** 2.7 TPZ 10% (m): 4.1

Age Category Mature **ULE** (years): 15 - 25 Significance: High

Impact Assessment Encroachment: Impact Comment:

Arboricultural Value: Low

No Impact - Not worthy of retention

Notes: Heavy lean

Status: Remove

Document Set ID: 9/916/13

Version: 2, Version Date: 26/05/2025



Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 34 of 136

Tree ID:

67

Protection Value:

ESO:

Moderate

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus obliqua

Common Name: Messmate Stringybark

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 17 Spread (m): 7

Health: Fair Structure: Fair

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+ High Significance:

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Notes:

Tree ID:

Phototropic lean

Ownership: **Project Site**

SLO: SLO22

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 44 Basal Dia (cm): 52

TPZ (m): 5.3 TPZ Area (m2): 88.2

ESO1

SRZ (m): 2.5 TPZ 10% (m): 3.6

Impact Assessment Encroachment: Impact Comment:

No Impact - Potential to be retained



Moderate

68 **Botanical Name:** Eucalyptus obliqua

Common Name: Messmate Stringybark

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 17 Spread (m): 14

Health: Fair-Good

Structure: Fair

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: High

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Notes:

Deadwood, codominant stems

Protection Value:

Project Site Ownership: SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 110 Basal Dia (cm): 110

TPZ Area (m2): **TPZ (m):** 13.2 547.4

SRZ (m): 3.4 TPZ 10% (m): 9.1

Impact Assessment

Encroachment: 23%

Impact Comment:

Major Encroachment - Shown to be removed

Status: Remove





Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 35 of 136

Tree ID:

69

Protection Value:

Moderate

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus obliqua

Common Name: Messmate Stringybark

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 14 Spread (m): 8

Health: Fair-Good

Structure: Fair

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+ High Significance:

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Notes:

Tree ID:

Ownership: **Project Site**

SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 43 Basal Dia (cm): 48

TPZ (m): 5.2 TPZ Area (m2): 84.9

SRZ (m): 2.4 TPZ 10% (m): 3.6

Impact Assessment

Encroachment: 100%

Impact Comment: Within works footprint

Status: Lost

Moderate

70 **Botanical Name:** Eucalyptus obliqua

Common Name: Messmate Stringybark

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 16 Spread (m): 12

Health: Fair-Good

Structure: Fair

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: High

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Notes: Deadwood **Protection Value:**

Project Site Ownership: SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 77 Basal Dia (cm): 90

TPZ (m): 9.2 TPZ Area (m2): 265.9

SRZ (m): 3.2 TPZ 10% (m): 6.3

Impact Assessment

100% **Encroachment:**

Impact Comment: Within works footprint



Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 36 of 136

Tree ID:

71

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus obliqua

Common Name: Messmate Stringybark

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 18 Spread (m): 13

Health: Fair-Good

Structure: Fair

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: High

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Notes: Deadwood

Tree ID:

Protection Value: Moderate

Ownership: **Project Site**

SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 70 Basal Dia (cm): 84

TPZ (m): 8.4 TPZ Area (m2): 221.7

SRZ (m): 3.1 TPZ 10% (m): 5.8

Impact Assessment

Encroachment: 100%

Impact Comment: Within works footprint

Status: Lost

72 **Botanical Name:** Eucalyptus obliqua

Common Name: Messmate Stringybark

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 20 Spread (m): 25 Health: Fair Structure: Fair

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: High

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Notes:

Deadwood, codominant stems

Moderate Protection Value:

Project Site Ownership: SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 146 Basal Dia (cm): 150

TPZ (m): 15.0 TPZ Area (m2): 706.9 **SRZ (m):** 3.9 TPZ 10% (m): 10.3

Impact Assessment

Encroachment: 10%

Impact Comment:

Minor Encroachment - Potential to be retained

Status: Retain





Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 37 of 136

73 Tree ID:

Protection Value:

High

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus obliqua

Common Name: Messmate Stringybark

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 17

Spread (m): 8

Health: Fair-Good

Fair-Good Structure:

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: High Arboricultural Value: High

Notes:

Tree ID:

Minor deadwood

Ownership: **Project Site**

SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 44 Basal Dia (cm): 50

TPZ (m): 5.3 TPZ Area (m2): 88.2

SRZ (m): 2.5 TPZ 10% (m): 3.6

Impact Assessment Encroachment: Impact Comment:

No Impact - Potential to be retained

Status: Retain

Protection Value:

High

74 **Botanical Name:** Eucalyptus radiata

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 17 Spread (m): 10

Health: Fair-Good

Structure: Fair-Good

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: High

Arboricultural Value: High

Notes:

Minor deadwood

Project Site Ownership: SLO: SLO22

ESO: ESO1

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 49 Basal Dia (cm): 58

TPZ (m): 5.9 TPZ Area (m2): 109.4

SRZ (m): 2.6 TPZ 10% (m): 4.1

Impact Assessment

Encroachment: 2% **Impact Comment:**

Minor Encroachment - Potential to be retained

Status: Retain





Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 38 of 136

75 Tree ID:

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus obliqua

Common Name: Messmate Stringybark

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 8

Spread (m): 3

Health: Dead Poor Structure:

Age Category Dead

ULE (years): Significance: Low **Arboricultural Value: Low**

Notes:

Tree ID:

Failed leader

Protection Value: None

Ownership: **Project Site** SLO: Exempt (Dead)

ESO: ESO1

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 42

Basal Dia (cm): 55

TPZ (m): 5.0 TPZ Area (m2): 78.5 **SRZ (m):** 2.6 TPZ 10% (m): 3.4

Impact Assessment Encroachment: Impact Comment:

No Impact - Not worthy of retention

Status: Remove

Protection Value:

Moderate

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus obliqua Ownership:

Common Name: Messmate Stringybark

76

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 14 Spread (m): 8 Health: Fair Structure: Fair

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: High

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Notes: Deadwood

Project Site SLO: SLO22

ESO: ESO1

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 48 Basal Dia (cm): 55

TPZ (m): 5.8 TPZ Area (m2): 105.7

SRZ (m): 2.6 TPZ 10% (m): 4.0

Impact Assessment

Encroachment: Impact Comment:

No Impact - Potential to be retained

Status: Retain



Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 39 of 136

Tree ID:

77

Protection Value: Moderate

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus obliqua

Project Site Ownership:

Common Name: Messmate Stringybark

14

Fair

SLO: SLO22

Origin: Indigenous

Clause 52.17: Yes

Establishment Self-Sown

Tree Protection Areas DBH (cm): 53

ESO:

Spread (m): 8

Height (m):

Structure:

Basal Dia (cm): 56

Health: Fair **TPZ (m):** 6.4 TPZ Area (m2): 128.7

ESO1

Age Category Mature **SRZ (m):** 2.6 TPZ 10% (m): 4.4

ULE (years): 25+ High Significance:

Impact Assessment Encroachment: Impact Comment:

Arboricultural Value: Medium

No Impact - Potential to be retained

Notes: Deadwood

> Status: Retain

Tree ID: 78

Moderate **Protection Value:**

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

16

Fair

Project Site Ownership:

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Origin: Indigenous

Clause 52.17: Yes

Establishment Self-Sown

Tree Protection Areas

Height (m): Spread (m): 14

DBH (cm): 35/65 (74) Basal Dia (cm): 83

Health: Structure: Fair **TPZ (m):** 8.9 TPZ Area (m2): 248.8

Age Category Mature **SRZ (m):** 3.1 TPZ 10% (m): 6.1

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: High **Impact Assessment**

100% **Encroachment:**

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Impact Comment: Works within SRZ

Notes:

Deadwood, swelling on main stem





Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 40 of 136

Tree ID:

79

Protection Value:

Moderate

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Fair

Project Site Ownership: SLO: SLO22 Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

Origin: Indigenous ESO: ESO1

Establishment Self-Sown Clause 52.17: Yes

Height (m): 16 **Tree Protection Areas** DBH (cm): 51

Spread (m): 10 Basal Dia (cm): 62

Health:

TPZ (m): 6.1 TPZ Area (m2): 116.9

Structure: Fair **SRZ (m):** 2.7 TPZ 10% (m): 4.2

Age Category Mature **Impact Assessment**

ULE (years): 25+ **Encroachment:** 100%

High Significance:

Impact Comment:

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Within works footprint

Notes: Deadwood

Tree ID:

Status: Lost

Protection Value:

Moderate

80 **Botanical Name:** Eucalyptus radiata

Project Site Ownership:

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Origin: Indigenous

Clause 52.17: Yes **Tree Protection Areas**

Establishment Self-Sown Height (m): 16

DBH (cm): 47/57 (74)

Spread (m): 14 Health: Fair

Basal Dia (cm): 78

Structure: Fair **TPZ (m):** 8.9 TPZ Area (m2): 248.8 **SRZ (m):** 3.0 TPZ 10% (m): 6.1

Age Category Mature

Impact Assessment

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: High

100% **Encroachment:**

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Within works footprint

Notes:

Codominant stems, deadwood

Status: Lost

Impact Comment:





Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 41 of 136

Tree ID:

81

Protection Value:

Moderate

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 17 Spread (m): 12

Health: Fair

Structure: Fair

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): High Significance:

Arboricultural Value: Medium

25+

Notes:

Tree ID:

Previous branch failure

Ownership: **Project Site**

SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 47 Basal Dia (cm): 58

TPZ (m): 5.6 TPZ Area (m2): 98.5

SRZ (m): 2.6 TPZ 10% (m): 3.9

Impact Assessment

Encroachment: 100%

Impact Comment:

Within works footprint

Status: Lost

82 **Protection Value:**

Moderate

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 15 Spread (m): 12

Health: Fair

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+

Significance: High

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Fair

Notes:

Structure:

Codominant stems

Project Site Ownership: SLO: SLO22

ESO: ESO1

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 45 Basal Dia (cm): 43

TPZ (m): 5.4 TPZ Area (m2): 91.6

SRZ (m): 2.3 TPZ 10% (m): 3.7

Impact Assessment

Encroachment: 38%

Impact Comment:

Major Encroachment (Building envelope) -

Shown to be removed

Status: Remove



Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 42 of 136

Tree ID: 83

Protection Value:

Moderate

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 15 Spread (m): 12

Health: Fair-Good

Structure: Fair

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: High

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Notes:

Codominant stems, previous branch

failures

Tree ID:

Project Site Ownership: SLO: SLO22

ESO: ESO1

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 49 Basal Dia (cm): 58

TPZ (m): 5.9 TPZ Area (m2): 109.4

SRZ (m): 2.6 TPZ 10% (m): 4.1

Impact Assessment

Encroachment: 100%

Impact Comment: Within works footprint

Status: Lost

None

84 **Botanical Name:** Eucalyptus radiata

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

Origin: Indigenous **Establishment** Self-Sown

Height (m): 16 Spread (m): 12

Health: Fair-Good

Structure: Poor Age Category Mature **ULE** (years): 25+

Significance: High Arboricultural Value: Low

Notes:

Failed stem, possible hollows

Protection Value:

Project Site Ownership: SLO22 SLO: ESO: ESO1

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 74 80 Basal Dia (cm):

TPZ (m): 8.9 TPZ Area (m2): 248.8

SRZ (m): 3.0 TPZ 10% (m): 6.1

Impact Assessment

100% **Encroachment:**

Impact Comment: Within works footprint





Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 43 of 136

85 Tree ID:

Protection Value:

Moderate

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Project Site Ownership:

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Origin: Indigenous

Clause 52.17: Yes

Establishment Self-Sown

Tree Protection Areas

Height (m): 16

DBH (cm): 41/49 (64)

Spread (m): 14

Basal Dia (cm): 77

Health: Fair-Good

TPZ (m): 7.7 TPZ Area (m2): 186.3

Structure: Fair **SRZ (m):** 3.0 TPZ 10% (m): 5.3

Age Category Mature **Impact Assessment**

ULE (years): 25+ **Encroachment:** 100%

High Significance:

Impact Comment:

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Within works footprint

Notes:

Tree ID:

Codominant stems

Status: Lost

Protection Value:

Moderate

86 **Botanical Name:** Eucalyptus radiata

Project Site Ownership:

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Origin: Indigenous

Clause 52.17: Yes

Establishment Self-Sown

Tree Protection Areas DBH (cm): 45

Height (m): 16 Spread (m): 14

Basal Dia (cm): 50 **TPZ (m):** 5.4 TPZ Area (m2): 91.6

Health: Fair-Good

Fair

SRZ (m): 2.5 TPZ 10% (m): 3.7

Age Category Mature

Impact Assessment

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: High

100% **Encroachment:**

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Impact Comment:

Notes: Deadwood

Structure:

Within works footprint

Status: Lost

Document Set ID: 9/1916/13





Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 44 of 136

4.3

Tree ID: 87 **Protection Value:**

ESO:

Moderate

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Fair-Good

25+

High

Ownership: **Project Site**

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

SLO: SLO22

Origin: Indigenous ESO1

Establishment Self-Sown Clause 52.17: Yes

Height (m): 15 **Tree Protection Areas**

Spread (m): 12 DBH (cm): 52

Health:

Basal Dia (cm): 62

Structure: Fair **TPZ (m):** 6.2 TPZ Area (m2): 120.8

SRZ (m): 2.7 TPZ 10% (m):

Age Category Mature

Impact Assessment

ULE (years): Significance:

Encroachment: 100%

Impact Comment:

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Within works footprint

Notes: Deadwood

> Status: Lost

Tree ID: 88 **Protection Value:**

Moderate

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Project Site Ownership:

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Origin: Indigenous

Clause 52.17: Yes

Establishment Self-Sown

Tree Protection Areas

Height (m): 16

DBH (cm): 45/28 (53) Basal Dia (cm): Approx. 70

Spread (m): 10

> **TPZ (m):** 6.4 TPZ Area (m2): 128.7

Health: Fair-Good

Fair

Mature

SRZ (m): 2.8 TPZ 10% (m): 4.4

Age Category

Structure:

Impact Assessment

ULE (years): 25+

100% **Encroachment:**

Significance: High

Impact Comment:

Arboricultural Value: Medium Notes:

Within works footprint

Codominant from base

Status:

Document Set ID: 9/916/13

Version: 2, Version Date: 26/05/2025

Lost





Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 45 of 136

Tree ID:

89

Protection Value:

Moderate

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Ownership: **Project Site**

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

Fair

High

SLO: SLO22

Origin: Indigenous ESO: ESO1 Clause 52.17: Yes

Establishment Self-Sown

Tree Protection Areas

Height (m): 17

DBH (cm): 73

Spread (m): 16 Fair

Basal Dia (cm): 82

Health: Structure:

TPZ (m): 8.8 TPZ Area (m2): 243.3 **SRZ (m):** 3.0 TPZ 10% (m): 6.1

Age Category Mature **Impact Assessment**

ULE (years): 25+ **Encroachment:** 100%

Significance:

Impact Comment:

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Within works footprint

Notes: Deadwood

Status:

Lost

Tree ID: 90 **Protection Value:**

Moderate

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Project Site Ownership:

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Origin: Indigenous

Clause 52.17: Yes

Establishment Self-Sown

Tree Protection Areas

Height (m): 16 Spread (m): 14

DBH (cm): 55 Basal Dia (cm): 64

Health: Fair

TPZ (m): 6.6 TPZ Area (m2): 136.8

Structure: Fair

SRZ (m): 2.7 TPZ 10% (m): 4.5

Age Category

Mature **Impact Assessment**

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: High

100% **Encroachment:**

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Impact Comment:

Notes:

Within works footprint

Leaning

Status: Lost





Document Set ID: 9/916/13

Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 46 of 136

Tree ID: 91 **Protection Value:**

Moderate

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 18 Spread (m): 15

Health: Fair-Good

Structure: Fair

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+ High Significance:

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Notes: Leaning

Tree ID:

Ownership: **Project Site**

SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 52 Basal Dia (cm): 60

TPZ (m): 6.2 TPZ Area (m2):

120.8 **SRZ (m):** 2.7 TPZ 10% (m): 4.3

Impact Assessment

Encroachment: 100%

Impact Comment: Within works footprint

Status: Lost

Protection Value:

Moderate

92 **Botanical Name:** Eucalyptus radiata

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

Origin: Indigenous **Establishment** Self-Sown

Height (m): 15 Spread (m): 12

Fair-Good

Health:

Fair

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: High

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Notes:

Structure:

Codominant from base

Project Site Ownership:

SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1 Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 64/42 (77)

Basal Dia (cm): 85

TPZ (m): 9.2 TPZ Area (m2): 265.9

SRZ (m): 3.1 TPZ 10% (m): 6.3

Impact Assessment

100% **Encroachment:**

Impact Comment: Within works footprint





Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 47 of 136

High

Tree ID:

12

High

High

Arboricultural Value: High

Fair-Good

93 **Protection Value:**

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata Ownership: **Project Site**

SLO: SLO22 Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

ESO: ESO1 Origin: Indigenous

Clause 52.17: Yes **Establishment** Self-Sown

Tree Protection Areas Height (m): 14 DBH (cm): 44

> Basal Dia (cm): 48

TPZ (m): 5.3 TPZ Area (m2): 88.2

Fair-Good Structure: **SRZ (m):** 2.4 TPZ 10% (m): 3.6

Age Category Mature **Impact Assessment ULE (years):** 25+ 100% **Encroachment:**

Impact Comment: Arboricultural Value: High Within works footprint

Notes:

Spread (m):

Significance:

Health:

Status: Lost

Tree ID: 94 **Protection Value:** High

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus obliqua **Project Site** Ownership: SLO22

SLO: **Common Name:** Messmate Stringybark ESO: ESO1 Origin: Indigenous

Clause 52.17: Yes **Establishment** Self-Sown

Tree Protection Areas Height (m): 18 DBH (cm): 74 Spread (m): 16 Basal Dia (cm): 90

Health: Fair-Good **TPZ (m):** 8.9 TPZ Area (m2): 248.8

Structure: Fair-Good **SRZ (m):** 3.2 TPZ 10% (m): 6.1

Age Category Mature **Impact Assessment**

> 25+ 100% **Encroachment:**

> > **Impact Comment:** Within works footprint

Status: Lost

Document Set ID: 9/1916/13

ULE (years):

Significance:

Notes:





Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS
Tree Data Pages 48 of 136

Tree ID: 95

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus obliqua

Common Name: Messmate Stringybark

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 10

Spread (m): 7

Health: Fair

Structure: Poor

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 15 - 25
Significance: Moderate

Arboricultural Value: Low

Notes: Failed stem

Tree ID:

Protection Value:

Ownership: Project Site

None

SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 40/30 (50)

Basal Dia (cm): 60

TPZ (m): 6.0 **TPZ Area (m2):** 113.1

SRZ (m): 2.7 TPZ 10% (m): 4.1

Impact Assessment

Encroachment: 100%

Impact Comment:Within works footprint

Status: Lost

96

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus obliqua

Common Name: Messmate Stringybark

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 17
Spread (m): 10

Health: Fair-Good

Structure: Fair-Good

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+
Significance: High
Arboricultural Value: High

Notes:

Minor deadwood

Protection Value:

High

Ownership: Project Site SLO: SLO22

ESO: ESO1

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 60 **Basal Dia (cm):** 68

TPZ (m): 7.2 **TPZ Area (m2):** 162.9

SRZ (m): 2.8 **TPZ 10% (m):** 5.0

Impact Assessment

Encroachment: 100%

Impact Comment:Within works footprint



Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 49 of 136

97 Tree ID:

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 16

Spread (m): 12

Health: Fair-Good Fair-Poor Structure:

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: High

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Notes:

Minor deadwood, wound with decay on

98

main stem

Tree ID:

Protection Value: Moderate

Ownership: **Project Site**

SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 60 Basal Dia (cm): 62

TPZ (m): 7.2 TPZ Area (m2): 162.9

SRZ (m): 2.7 TPZ 10% (m): 5.0

Impact Assessment Encroachment: Impact Comment:

Minor Encroachment - Shown to be removed

Status: Remove

Protection Value:

Moderate

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

Origin: Indigenous **Establishment** Self-Sown

Height (m): 20 Spread (m): 18

Health: Fair-Good

Structure: Fair Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+

Significance: High

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Notes:

Project Site Ownership: SLO: SLO22

ESO: ESO1

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 58 Basal Dia (cm): 65

TPZ (m): 7.0 TPZ Area (m2): 153.9

SRZ (m): 2.8 TPZ 10% (m): 4.8

Impact Assessment

Encroachment: 28%

Impact Comment:

Major Encroachment - Shown to be removed

Status:

Remove







Document Set ID: 9/916/13

Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 50 of 136

Tree ID: 99 **Protection Value:**

Moderate

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Ownership: **Project Site**

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

SLO: SLO22

Origin: Indigenous ESO: ESO1

Establishment Self-Sown Clause 52.17: Yes

Height (m): 17 **Tree Protection Areas**

Spread (m): 12 DBH (cm): 40 Basal Dia (cm): 45

Health: Fair-Good **TPZ (m):** 4.8 TPZ Area (m2): 72.4

Structure: Fair **SRZ (m):** 2.4 TPZ 10% (m): 3.3

Age Category Mature

Impact Assessment

ULE (years): 25+ **Encroachment:** 20%

Significance: High **Impact Comment:**

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Major Encroachment (Building envelope) -

Shown to be removed

Notes:

Minor deadwood

Status:

Remove

Tree ID: 100

Moderate

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus obliqua

Common Name: Messmate Stringybark

17

ESO:

Origin: Indigenous

Clause 52.17: Yes

Establishment Self-Sown

DBH (cm): 55

Spread (m): 12

Height (m):

Health: Fair-Good Structure: Fair

4.5

Age Category Mature

Impact Assessment

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: High

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Major Encroachment (Building envelope) -

Notes:

Minor deadwood

Protection Value:

Project Site Ownership: SLO: SLO22

ESO1

Tree Protection Areas

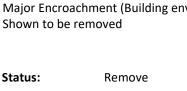
Basal Dia (cm): 60

TPZ (m): 6.6 TPZ Area (m2): 136.8

SRZ (m): 2.7 TPZ 10% (m):

Encroachment: 18%

Impact Comment:





Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 51 of 136

Tree ID: 101 **Protection Value:**

Moderate

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Ownership: **Project Site**

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

SLO: SLO22

Origin: Indigenous ESO: ESO1

Establishment Self-Sown Clause 52.17: Yes

Height (m): 11 **Tree Protection Areas**

DBH (cm):

Spread (m): 7

Basal Dia (cm): 57

Health: Fair **TPZ (m):** 5.4 TPZ Area (m2): 91.6

45

Structure: Fair **SRZ (m):** 2.6 TPZ 10% (m): 3.7

Age Category Mature

Impact Assessment

ULE (years): 25+ **Encroachment:** 100%

Significance: Moderate **Impact Comment:**

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Within works footprint

Notes:

Thinning canopy

Status: Lost

Tree ID: 102

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 15 Spread (m): 10

Health: Fair-Good Structure: Fair-Poor

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: High

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Notes:

Column of decay in main stem

Protection Value:

Moderate

Project Site Ownership: SLO: SLO22

ESO: ESO1

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 60 Basal Dia (cm): 73

TPZ (m): 7.2 TPZ Area (m2): 162.9

SRZ (m): 2.9 TPZ 10% (m): 5.0

Impact Assessment

100% **Encroachment:**

Impact Comment: Within works footprint

Status:

Lost







Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 52 of 136

Tree ID: 103

Protection Value:

Moderate

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 14

Spread (m): 12

Health: Fair-Good

Structure: Fair

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+ High Significance:

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Notes: 2 stems

Tree ID:

Ownership: **Project Site**

SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 42/44 (61) Basal Dia (cm): Approx. 100

TPZ (m): 7.3 TPZ Area (m2): 167.4

SRZ (m): 3.3 TPZ 10% (m): 5.0

Impact Assessment

Encroachment: 100%

Impact Comment: Within works footprint

Status: Lost

Protection Value:

None

104 **Botanical Name:** Eucalyptus radiata

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 16 Spread (m): 12

Health: Fair

Structure: Fair-Poor

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: High

Arboricultural Value: Low

Notes:

Large dead branch

Project Site Ownership: SLO22

SLO: ESO: ESO1

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 65 Basal Dia (cm): 72

TPZ (m): 7.8 TPZ Area (m2): 191.1

SRZ (m): 2.9 TPZ 10% (m): 5.4

Impact Assessment

100% **Encroachment:**

Impact Comment: Within works footprint





Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 53 of 136

Tree ID: 105

Protection Value:

High

Botanical Name: Acacia melanoxylon

Common Name: Blackwood

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 12

Spread (m): 9

Health: Fair-Good

Fair-Good Structure:

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: High

Arboricultural Value: High

Notes:

Tree ID:

Ownership: **Project Site**

SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 45

Basal Dia (cm): Approx. 50

TPZ (m): 5.4 TPZ Area (m2): 91.6

SRZ (m): 2.5 TPZ 10% (m): 3.7

Impact Assessment Encroachment: Impact Comment:

No Impact - Shown to be removed

Status: Remove

Protection Value:

Moderate

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

106

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 14 Spread (m): 10

Health: Fair

Structure: Fair

Age Category Mature **ULE** (years): 25+

Significance: High

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Notes:

Project Site Ownership: SLO: SLO22

ESO: ESO1

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 50 Basal Dia (cm): 60

TPZ (m): 6.0 TPZ Area (m2): 113.1 **SRZ (m):** 2.7 TPZ 10% (m): 4.1

Impact Assessment

Encroachment: Impact Comment:

No Impact - Shown to be removed

Status: Remove

Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 54 of 136

4.5

Tree ID: 107

Protection Value: Moderate

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Project Site Ownership:

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

SLO: SLO22

Origin: Indigenous ESO: ESO1

Establishment Self-Sown Clause 52.17: Yes

Height (m): 14 **Tree Protection Areas**

Spread (m): 10 DBH (cm): 54

Health: Fair Basal Dia (cm): 59

Structure: Fair **TPZ (m):** 6.5 TPZ Area (m2): 132.7

SRZ (m): 2.7 TPZ 10% (m):

Age Category

Mature **Impact Assessment**

ULE (years): 25+ **Encroachment:**

High Significance:

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Impact Comment: Minor Encroachment - Shown to be removed

Notes:

Status: Remove

Tree ID: 108 **Protection Value:**

Moderate

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Project Site Ownership:

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown Clause 52.17: Yes

Height (m): 16 Spread (m): 10 **Tree Protection Areas** DBH (cm): 53 Basal Dia (cm): 62

Health: Fair-Good

TPZ (m): 6.4 TPZ Area (m2): 128.7

Structure: Fair **SRZ (m):** 2.7 TPZ 10% (m): 4.4

Age Category Mature

Impact Assessment Encroachment: 12%

Impact Comment:

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: High

Major Encroachment - Shown to be removed

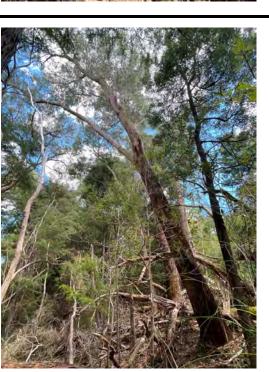
Notes:

Deadwood

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Status: Remove





Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 55 of 136

Tree ID: 109 **Protection Value:**

Moderate

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Fair-Good

Fair

25+

High

Mature

Ownership: **Project Site**

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

SLO: SLO22

Origin: Indigenous ESO: ESO1 Yes

Establishment Self-Sown Clause 52.17:

Height (m): 15 **Tree Protection Areas**

Spread (m): 12 DBH (cm): 55

Health:

Basal Dia (cm): 65

Structure:

TPZ (m): 6.6

SRZ (m): 2.8

TPZ Area (m2): 136.8

TPZ 10% (m):

4.5

Age Category

Impact Assessment

ULE (years):

Encroachment:

Significance:

Impact Comment:

Arboricultural Value: Medium

No Impact - Shown to be removed

Notes: Deadwood

Status:

Remove

Tree ID: 110 **Protection Value:**

Moderate

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

14

Project Site Ownership:

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

SLO: SLO22

Origin: Indigenous ESO: ESO1

Establishment Self-Sown Clause 52.17: Yes

Height (m):

Tree Protection Areas

Spread (m): 10 DBH (cm): 41 Basal Dia (cm): 50

Health: Fair

TPZ (m): 4.9 TPZ Area (m2): 75.4

Structure: Fair **SRZ (m):** 2.5 TPZ 10% (m): 3.4

Age Category Mature

Impact Assessment Encroachment: Impact Comment:

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: High

Arboricultural Value: Medium

No Impact - Shown to be removed

Notes:

Deadwood

Remove

Status:





Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 56 of 136

Tree ID: 111 **Protection Value:** Moderate

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Ownership: **Project Site**

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

SLO: SLO22

Origin: Indigenous

Clause 52.17: Yes

Establishment Self-Sown

Tree Protection Areas

ESO:

Height (m): 14

DBH (cm): 43

Spread (m): 10

Basal Dia (cm): 53

Health: Fair Structure: Fair

TPZ (m): 5.2 TPZ Area (m2): 84.9

ESO1

SRZ (m): 2.5 TPZ 10% (m): 3.6

Age Category Mature **Impact Assessment**

ULE (years): 25+ Significance:

Encroachment:

High

Impact Comment:

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Minor Encroachment - Shown to be removed

Notes: Deadwood

> Status: Remove

Tree ID: 112 **Protection Value:**

Moderate

4.5

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Project Site Ownership:

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Origin: Indigenous

Clause 52.17: Yes

Establishment Self-Sown

Tree Protection Areas

Height (m): 18

DBH (cm): 54

Spread (m): 12 Health: Fair

Basal Dia (cm): 60

Structure: Fair **TPZ (m):** 6.5 TPZ Area (m2): 132.7

Age Category Mature **SRZ (m):** 2.7 TPZ 10% (m):

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: High **Impact Assessment Encroachment: Impact Comment:**

Arboricultural Value: Medium

No Impact - Shown to be removed

Notes:

Deadwood

Status: Remove





Tree ID: 113

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus obliqua

Common Name: Messmate Stringybark

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 17 Spread (m): 10

Health: Fair-Good

Structure: Fair

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+ High Significance:

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Notes: Deadwood

Tree ID:

Protection Value:

Project Site Ownership:

SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 60 Basal Dia (cm): 68

TPZ (m): 7.2 TPZ Area (m2): 162.9

SRZ (m): 2.8 TPZ 10% (m): 5.0

Impact Assessment Encroachment: Impact Comment:

Minor Encroachment - Shown to be removed

Status: Remove

114

Botanical Name: Acacia melanoxylon Ownership:

Common Name: Blackwood Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 14 Spread (m): 7

Health: Fair-Good

Structure: Fair

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: High

Arboricultural Value: High

Notes:

Swelling around stem union

Protection Value:

High

Moderate

Project Site SLO22 SLO: ESO: N/A Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 35 Basal Dia (cm): 45

TPZ (m): 4.2 TPZ Area (m2): 55.4 **SRZ (m):** 2.4 TPZ 10% (m): 2.9

Impact Assessment

100% **Encroachment:**

Impact Comment: Within works footprint



Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 58 of 136

Tree ID: 115

Botanical Name: Fraxinus angustifolia

Common Name: Desert Ash

Origin: Exotic

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 9

Spread (m):

Health: Fair-Good Fair-Poor

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+

Significance: Moderate Arboricultural Value: Medium

Notes:

Tree ID:

Structure:

Weed species

Protection Value:

Ownership: **Project Site** Exempt (Weed) SLO:

ESO: N/A

Clause 52.17: N/A

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 41

Basal Dia (cm): 46

TPZ (m): 4.9 TPZ Area (m2): 75.4

TPZ 10% (m):

3.4

Impact Assessment

SRZ (m): 2.4

Encroachment: 100%

Impact Comment: Within works footprint

Status: Lost

Moderate

None

116 **Botanical Name:** Eucalyptus radiata

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown Height (m): 14

Spread (m): 10

Health: Fair-Good

Structure: Fair Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+

Significance: High

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Notes: Leaning **Protection Value:**

Project Site Ownership: SLO: SLO22

ESO: ESO1

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 53 Basal Dia (cm): 58

TPZ (m): 6.4 TPZ Area (m2): 128.7

SRZ (m): 2.6 TPZ 10% (m): 4.4

Impact Assessment

100% **Encroachment:**

Impact Comment: Within works footprint

Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 59 of 136

Tree ID: 117

Protection Value:

None

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 12

Spread (m): 8

Health: Fair

Structure: Very Poor

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+

Significance: Moderate **Arboricultural Value: Low**

Notes:

Tree ID:

Failed at base, suspended in neighbouring

tree

Ownership: **Project Site**

SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 33/35 (48)

Basal Dia (cm): 55

TPZ (m): 5.8 TPZ Area (m2): 105.7

SRZ (m): 2.6 TPZ 10% (m): 4.0

Impact Assessment

Encroachment: 100%

Impact Comment: Within works footprint

Status: Lost

Moderate

118 **Botanical Name:** Eucalyptus radiata

Fair

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 16 Spread (m): 8

Health: Fair

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: High

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Notes:

Structure:

Protection Value:

Project Site Ownership: SLO: SLO22

ESO: ESO1

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 53 Basal Dia (cm): 59

TPZ (m): 6.4 TPZ Area (m2): 128.7

SRZ (m): 2.7 TPZ 10% (m): 4.4

Impact Assessment

100% **Encroachment:**

Impact Comment: Within works footprint



Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 60 of 136

Tree ID: 119

Protection Value:

Moderate

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Ownership:

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment

Self-Sown

Height (m): 15

Spread (m): 9

Health: Fair

Structure: Fair

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+ High Significance:

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Notes: Deadwood

Project Site

SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 50 Basal Dia (cm): 59

TPZ (m): 6.0 TPZ Area (m2): 113.1

SRZ (m): 2.7 TPZ 10% (m): 4.1

Impact Assessment

100% **Encroachment:**

Impact Comment: Works within SRZ



Status: Lost

Tree ID: 120

Moderate

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 18 Spread (m):

Health: Fair-Good

Structure: Fair

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: High

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Notes: Deadwood **Protection Value:**

Project Site Ownership:

SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 43 Basal Dia (cm): 46

TPZ (m): 5.2 TPZ Area (m2): 84.9

SRZ (m): 2.4 TPZ 10% (m): 3.6

Impact Assessment

100% **Encroachment:**

Impact Comment: Within works footprint



Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 61 of 136

Tree ID: 121 **Protection Value:**

Moderate

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Self-Sown

Ownership:

Project Site

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Origin: Indigenous

Clause 52.17: Yes

Height (m): 17 **Tree Protection Areas** DBH (cm): 46

Spread (m): 9

Establishment

Basal Dia (cm): 47

Health: Fair-Good

TPZ (m): 5.5 TPZ Area (m2): 95.0

Structure: Fair **SRZ (m):** 2.4 TPZ 10% (m): 3.8

Age Category Mature **Impact Assessment**

ULE (years): 25+ **Encroachment:** 12%

High Significance:

Impact Comment:

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Major Encroachment - Shown to be removed

Notes: Deadwood

Status:

Remove

Tree ID: 122 **Protection Value:**

Moderate

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Project Site Ownership:

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Origin: Indigenous **Establishment** Self-Sown

Clause 52.17: Yes

Height (m): 17

Tree Protection Areas DBH (cm): 50 Basal Dia (cm): 56

Spread (m): 11

TPZ (m): 6.0 TPZ Area (m2): 113.1

Health: Fair-Good Structure: Fair

SRZ (m): 2.6 TPZ 10% (m): 4.1

Age Category Mature

Impact Assessment Encroachment: Impact Comment:

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: High

No Impact - Shown to be removed

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Notes: Deadwood

> Status: Remove





Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 62 of 136

Tree ID: 123 **Protection Value:**

Moderate

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Fair-Good

Mature

High

Project Site Ownership:

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

SLO: SLO22

Origin: Indigenous ESO: ESO1

Establishment Self-Sown Clause 52.17: Yes

Height (m): 16 **Tree Protection Areas**

Spread (m): 12 DBH (cm): 56

Health:

Basal Dia (cm): 64

TPZ (m):

Structure: Fair 6.7 TPZ Area (m2): 141.0

SRZ (m): 2.7

TPZ 10% (m): 4.6

Age Category

Impact Assessment

ULE (years): 25+ **Encroachment:**

Significance:

Impact Comment:

Arboricultural Value: Medium

No Impact - Shown to be removed

Notes: Deadwood

Status:

Remove

Tree ID: 124 **Protection Value:**

Moderate

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Project Site Ownership:

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

Fair

SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown Clause 52.17: Yes

Height (m): 16

Tree Protection Areas DBH (cm): 75

Spread (m): 16

Basal Dia (cm): 85

Health: Fair-Good

TPZ (m): 9.0 TPZ Area (m2): 254.5 **SRZ (m):** 3.1 TPZ 10% (m): 6.2

Age Category Mature

Impact Assessment

ULE (years): 25+ Significance:

100% **Encroachment:**

High Arboricultural Value: Medium

Impact Comment: Works within SRZ

Notes: Deadwood

Structure:

Status: Lost

Document Set ID: 9/916/13

Version: 2, Version Date: 26/05/2025





Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 63 of 136

125 Tree ID:

Protection Value:

None

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 15 Spread (m): 18

Health: Fair-Poor

Structure: Fair

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 15 - 25 Significance: High

Arboricultural Value: Low

Notes:

Sparse canopy

Ownership: **Project Site**

SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 44

Basal Dia (cm): 50

TPZ (m): 5.3 TPZ Area (m2): 88.2 **SRZ (m):** 2.5

TPZ 10% (m):

3.6

Impact Assessment Encroachment: Impact Comment:

No Impact - Not worthy of retention

Status: Remove

Tree ID: 126

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 17 Spread (m): 11

Health: Fair-Poor

Structure: Fair

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 15 - 25 Significance: High Arboricultural Value: Low

Notes:

Sparse canopy

Protection Value:

None

Project Site Ownership:

SLO22 SLO: ESO: ESO1

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 49 Basal Dia (cm): 59

TPZ (m): 5.9 TPZ Area (m2): 109.4

SRZ (m): 2.7 TPZ 10% (m): 4.1

Impact Assessment

100% **Encroachment:**

Impact Comment: Within works footprint





Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 64 of 136

3.6

Tree ID: 127 **Protection Value:**

ESO:

Moderate

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Ownership: **Project Site**

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

SLO: SLO22

Origin: Indigenous ESO1

Establishment Self-Sown Clause 52.17: Yes

Height (m): 15 **Tree Protection Areas**

Spread (m): 9 DBH (cm): 43

Health: Fair Basal Dia (cm): 53

Structure:

TPZ (m): 5.2 TPZ Area (m2): 84.9

Age Category

SRZ (m): 2.5

TPZ 10% (m):

Mature

Fair

Impact Assessment

ULE (years): 15 - 25 **Encroachment:** 100%

Significance: High **Impact Comment:**

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Within works footprint

Notes:

Dead branch

Status:

Clause 52.17:

Lost

Tree ID: 128 **Protection Value:**

Project Site Ownership:

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

SLO:

ESO:

SLO22

Moderate

Origin: Indigenous

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

17

ESO1

Establishment Self-Sown Yes

Height (m):

Tree Protection Areas

Spread (m): 11 DBH (cm): 62 Basal Dia (cm): 73

Health: Fair

TPZ (m): 7.4 **TPZ Area (m2):** 172.0

Structure: Fair-Good **SRZ (m):** 2.9 TPZ 10% (m): 5.1

Age Category

Mature **Impact Assessment**

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: High

100% **Encroachment:**

Arboricultural Value: Medium

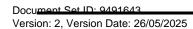
Notes:

Lost

Impact Comment:

Within works footprint

Status:



Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 65 of 136

129 Tree ID:

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 15

Spread (m): 10

Health: Fair

Fair-Good Structure:

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+ High Significance:

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Notes:

Tree ID:

Previous branch failure

Protection Value: Moderate

Ownership: **Project Site**

SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 52

Basal Dia (cm): 60

TPZ (m): 6.2 TPZ Area (m2): 120.8

SRZ (m): 2.7 TPZ 10% (m): 4.3

Impact Assessment

100% **Encroachment:**

Impact Comment: Within works footprint

Status: Lost

130 **Botanical Name:** Eucalyptus radiata

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 16 Spread (m): 10

Health: Fair-Good

Fair

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: High

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Notes: Leaning

Structure:

Protection Value:

Moderate

Project Site Ownership: SLO: SLO22

ESO: ESO1

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 43 Basal Dia (cm): 50

TPZ (m): 5.2 TPZ Area (m2): 84.9

SRZ (m): 2.5 TPZ 10% (m): 3.6

Impact Assessment

100% **Encroachment:**

Impact Comment: Within works footprint



Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 66 of 136

Tree ID: 131

Moderate

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 18 Spread (m): 14

Health: Fair

Structure: Fair

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+ High Significance:

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Notes:

Tree ID:

Hollow in main stem

Protection Value:

Ownership: **Project Site**

SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 57 Basal Dia (cm): 65

TPZ (m): 6.8 TPZ Area (m2): 145.3

SRZ (m): 2.8 TPZ 10% (m): 4.7

Impact Assessment

Encroachment: 100%

Impact Comment: Within works footprint

Status: Lost

Protection Value:

Moderate

132 **Botanical Name:** Eucalyptus radiata

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 15 Spread (m): 10

Health: Fair Structure: Fair

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: High

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Notes:

Codominant from base

Project Site Ownership: SLO: SLO22

ESO: ESO1

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 31/35 (47)

Basal Dia (cm): 65

TPZ (m): 5.6 TPZ Area (m2): 98.5 **SRZ (m):** 2.8 TPZ 10% (m): 3.9

Impact Assessment

Encroachment: 100%

Impact Comment:

Significant works within TPZ - Shown to be

removed

Status:

Lost







Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 67 of 136

Tree ID: 133

Protection Value:

None

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 14

Spread (m): 8

Health: Fair Structure: Poor

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 15 - 25 Significance: High **Arboricultural Value: Low**

Notes:

Tree ID:

Colum of decay in main stem

Ownership: **Project Site**

SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 44 Basal Dia (cm): 53

TPZ (m): 5.3 TPZ Area (m2): 88.2

TPZ 10% (m):

3.6

Impact Assessment

SRZ (m): 2.5

Encroachment: 100%

Impact Comment: Within works footprint

Status: Lost

Protection Value:

Moderate

134 **Botanical Name:** Eucalyptus radiata

Fair

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 18 Spread (m): 13 Health:

Fair

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: High

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Notes:

Structure:

Project Site Ownership: SLO: SLO22

ESO: ESO1

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 67 Basal Dia (cm): 72

TPZ (m): 8.0 TPZ Area (m2): 201.1

SRZ (m): 2.9 TPZ 10% (m): 5.5

Impact Assessment

100% **Encroachment:**

Impact Comment: Within works footprint







Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 68 of 136

201.1

5.5

Tree ID:

135

Protection Value:

ESO:

Moderate

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Fair

25+

Ownership: **Project Site**

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

SLO: SLO22

Origin: Indigenous

Clause 52.17: Yes

Establishment Self-Sown

Tree Protection Areas

Height (m): 18 Spread (m): 14

DBH (cm): 67

Fair-Good

Basal Dia (cm): 72

Health:

Structure:

TPZ Area (m2): **TPZ (m):** 8.0

ESO1

TPZ 10% (m):

Age Category

Mature **Impact Assessment**

ULE (years):

100% **Encroachment:**

High Significance:

Impact Comment:

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Works within SRZ

SRZ (m): 2.9

Notes:

Origin:

Status: Lost

Tree ID: 136 **Protection Value:**

Moderate

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Project Site Ownership:

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

Indigenous

SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Establishment Self-Sown Clause 52.17: Yes

Height (m): 18

Tree Protection Areas DBH (cm): 57 Basal Dia (cm): 66

Spread (m): 14

> **TPZ (m):** 6.8 TPZ Area (m2): 145.3

Health: Fair-Good Structure: Fair

SRZ (m): 2.8 TPZ 10% (m): 4.7

Age Category Mature

Impact Assessment

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: High

100% **Encroachment:**

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Impact Comment: Within works footprint

Notes:

Status: Lost

Document Set ID: 9/1916/13

Version: 2, Version Date: 26/05/2025





Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 69 of 136

Tree ID: 137 **Protection Value:**

Ownership: **Project Site**

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Origin: Indigenous

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

18

Clause 52.17: Yes

Establishment Self-Sown

Tree Protection Areas DBH (cm): 55

Spread (m): 14

Height (m):

Basal Dia (cm): 60

Health: Fair-Good

TPZ (m): 6.6 TPZ Area (m2): 136.8

Structure: Fair **SRZ (m):** 2.7 TPZ 10% (m): 4.5

Age Category Mature

Impact Assessment

ULE (years): 25+

100% **Encroachment:**

High Significance:

Impact Comment:

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Works within SRZ

Protection Value:

Status:

Notes: Deadwood

Tree ID:

Moderate

Moderate

138 **Botanical Name:** Eucalyptus radiata

Project Site Ownership:

Lost

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Origin: Indigenous

Clause 52.17: Yes

Establishment Self-Sown

Tree Protection Areas DBH (cm): 56 Basal Dia (cm): 60

Height (m): 16 Spread (m): 14

> **TPZ (m):** 6.7 TPZ Area (m2): 141.0

Health: Fair-Good Structure: Fair

SRZ (m): 2.7 TPZ 10% (m): 4.6

Age Category Mature **ULE (years):** 25+

Impact Assessment Encroachment: Impact Comment:

Significance: High Arboricultural Value: Medium

No Impact - Shown to be removed

Notes:

Deadwood

Status: Remove



Tree ID: 139 **Protection Value:**

None

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

SLO: Exempt (Dead)

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

ESO:

Origin:

Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 9

Spread (m): 6

Health: Dead Structure: Poor

Age Category Dead

ULE (years): Significance: Low **Arboricultural Value: Low**

Notes:

Decaying branches

Ownership: **Project Site**

Exempt (Dead <40cm))

Clause 52.17: Exempt (Dead <40cm)

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 29/31 (42)

Basal Dia (cm): 58

TPZ (m): 5.0 TPZ Area (m2): 78.5

SRZ (m): 2.6 TPZ 10% (m): 3.4

Impact Assessment Encroachment: Impact Comment:

No Impact - Not worthy of retention

Status:

Remove

Tree ID: 140

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 14 Spread (m): 8

Health: Fair-Good

Fair

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: High

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Notes:

Structure:

Large dead branches

Protection Value:

Moderate

Project Site Ownership: SLO: SLO22

ESO: ESO1

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 43

Basal Dia (cm): 48

TPZ (m): 5.2 TPZ Area (m2): 84.9

SRZ (m): 2.4 TPZ 10% (m): 3.6

Impact Assessment

Encroachment: Impact Comment:

No Impact - Shown to be removed

Status: Remove





Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 71 of 136

Tree ID: 141 **Protection Value:**

Moderate

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Project Site Ownership:

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

SLO: SLO22

Origin: Indigenous ESO: ESO1

Yes

Health:

3.8

Tree ID: 142 **Protection Value:**

Moderate

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Fair

Mature

Project Site Ownership:

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

SLO: SLO22

Origin: Indigenous ESO: ESO1

Self-Sown

Clause 52.17: Yes

Establishment

Tree Protection Areas

Height (m): 14 Spread (m): 10

DBH (cm): 50

Health: Fair-Good

TPZ Area (m2): 113.1

Structure:

4.1

Age Category

ULE (years): 25+ 100%

Significance: High

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Notes:

Deadwood

Basal Dia (cm): 54

TPZ (m): 6.0

SRZ (m): 2.6

TPZ 10% (m):

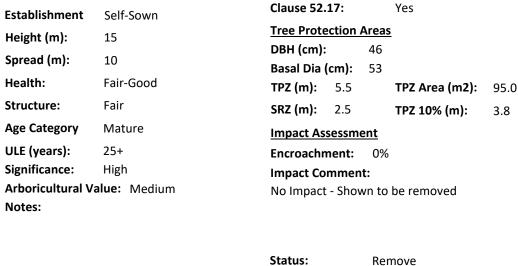
Impact Assessment

Encroachment:

Impact Comment:

Within works footprint







Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 72 of 136

143 Tree ID:

Protection Value:

Moderate

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

10

Fair

25+

High

Mature

Fair-Good

Ownership: **Project Site**

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

SLO: SLO22

Origin: Indigenous

ESO: ESO1 Clause 52.17: Yes

Establishment Self-Sown

Tree Protection Areas

Height (m): 14

DBH (cm): 40

Spread (m):

Basal Dia (cm): 49

Health:

Structure:

TPZ (m): 4.8 TPZ Area (m2): 72.4 **SRZ (m):** 2.5

TPZ 10% (m):

3.3

Age Category

Impact Assessment

ULE (years):

100% **Encroachment:**

Significance:

Impact Comment:

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Works within SRZ

Notes: Leaning

Status:

Lost

Tree ID: 144 **Protection Value:**

High

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Project Site Ownership:

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

SLO: SLO22

Origin: Indigenous ESO: ESO1

Establishment Self-Sown Clause 52.17: Yes

Height (m):

Tree Protection Areas

Spread (m): 12 DBH (cm): 50

Health: Fair-Good Basal Dia (cm): 58 **TPZ (m):** 6.0

Structure: Fair-Good

16

TPZ Area (m2): 113.1 **SRZ (m):** 2.6 TPZ 10% (m): 4.1

Age Category

Mature

Impact Assessment 100%

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: High

Encroachment: Impact Comment:

Arboricultural Value: High Notes:

Within works footprint

Status: Lost

Document Set ID: 9/1916/13

Version: 2, Version Date: 26/05/2025







Tree ID: 145 **Protection Value:** High

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Ownership: **Project Site**

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Origin: Indigenous **Establishment** Self-Sown

Clause 52.17: Yes

Height (m): 17 **Tree Protection Areas**

Spread (m): 12

Basal Dia (cm): 58

DBH (cm):

Health: Fair-Good TPZ (m): 6.0 TPZ Area (m2):

50

Fair-Good Structure:

113.1 **SRZ (m):** 2.6 TPZ 10% (m): 4.1

Age Category Mature

Impact Assessment

ULE (years): 25+ **Encroachment:** 100%

High Significance:

Impact Comment:

Arboricultural Value: High

Within works footprint

Notes:

Status: Lost

Tree ID: 146 **Protection Value:**

High

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

17

Project Site Ownership:

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

SLO22 SLO: ESO: ESO1

Origin: Indigenous

Clause 52.17: Yes

Establishment Self-Sown Height (m):

Tree Protection Areas

Spread (m): 12 DBH (cm): 65 Basal Dia (cm): 75

Health: Fair-Good

TPZ (m): 7.8 TPZ Area (m2): 191.1

Structure: Fair-Good **SRZ (m):** 2.9 TPZ 10% (m): 5.4

Age Category Mature

Impact Assessment

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: High

100% **Encroachment:**

Arboricultural Value: High

Impact Comment: Within works footprint

Notes:

Status: Lost

Document Set ID: 9/1916/13

Version: 2, Version Date: 26/05/2025





Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 74 of 136

88.2

3.6

Tree ID: 147

12

25+

High

Fair-Good

Fair-Good

Protection Value:

High

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Ownership: **Project Site**

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Origin: Indigenous

Clause 52.17: Yes

Establishment Self-Sown

Tree Protection Areas

Height (m): 17

DBH (cm): 44

Spread (m):

Basal Dia (cm): 54

Health:

Structure:

TPZ (m): 5.3

TPZ Area (m2): **SRZ (m):** 2.6 TPZ 10% (m):

Age Category

Mature **Impact Assessment**

ULE (years):

Encroachment: 100%

Significance:

Arboricultural Value: High

Impact Comment:

Notes:

Within works footprint

Status:

Lost

Tree ID: 148 **Protection Value:**

None

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Project Site Ownership:

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

SLO22 SLO:

ESO: ESO1

Origin: Indigenous

Clause 52.17: Yes

Establishment

Self-Sown

Height (m): 16 **Tree Protection Areas** DBH (cm): 52

Spread (m):

Basal Dia (cm): 55

Health:

TPZ (m): 6.2 TPZ Area (m2): 120.8

Structure:

SRZ (m): 2.6

TPZ 10% (m): 4.3

Age Category

ULE (years):

Mature 25+

Poor

Fair-Good

10

Encroachment:

Significance: High

100% **Impact Comment:**

Arboricultural Value: Low

Within works footprint

Impact Assessment

Notes:

Large wound near base of stem

Status:

Lost





Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 75 of 136

Tree ID: 149

Protection Value:

None

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint Indigenous

Origin: **Establishment** Self-Sown

Height (m): 14

Spread (m): 8

Health: Fair-Poor

Structure: Poor

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: High **Arboricultural Value: Low**

Notes:

Tree ID:

Sparse canopy, wound on main stem

Ownership: **Project Site**

SLO: SLO22

ESO: ESO1 Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 60 Basal Dia (cm): 62

TPZ (m): 7.2 TPZ Area (m2): 162.9

SRZ (m): 2.7 TPZ 10% (m): 5.0

Impact Assessment Encroachment: 26% **Impact Comment:**

Major Encroachment - Not worthy of retention

Status: Remove

Moderate

150 **Botanical Name:** Eucalyptus radiata

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 14 Spread (m): 10

Health: Fair Structure: Fair

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: High

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Notes:

Protection Value:

Project Site Ownership: SLO: SLO22

ESO: ESO1

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 54 Basal Dia (cm): 58

TPZ (m): 6.5 **TPZ Area (m2):** 132.7

SRZ (m): 2.6 TPZ 10% (m): 4.5

Impact Assessment

100% **Encroachment:**

Impact Comment: Works within SRZ

Status: Lost



Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 76 of 136

Tree ID: 151

Protection Value:

None

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 16 Spread (m): 10

Health: Fair

Fair-Poor Structure:

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+ High Significance: **Arboricultural Value: Low**

Notes:

Tree ID:

Swelling on main stem

Ownership: **Project Site**

SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 42 Basal Dia (cm): 48

TPZ (m): 5.0 TPZ Area (m2): 78.5

SRZ (m): 2.4 TPZ 10% (m): 3.4

Impact Assessment

Encroachment: 100%

Impact Comment: Works within SRZ

Status: Lost

Protection Value:

Moderate

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

152

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 16 Spread (m): 12

Health: Fair-Good

Structure: Fair

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: High

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Notes:

Project Site Ownership: SLO: SLO22

ESO: ESO1

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 43 Basal Dia (cm): 51

TPZ (m): 5.2 TPZ Area (m2): 84.9

SRZ (m): 2.5 TPZ 10% (m): 3.6

Impact Assessment

Encroachment: 45%

Impact Comment:

Major Encroachment (Building envelope) -

Shown to be removed





Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS
Tree Data Pages 77 of 136

Tree ID: 153

153 Protection Value: Moderate

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata **Ownership:** Project Site

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint SLO: SLO22
Origin: Indigenous ESO: ESO1

Establishment Self-Sown Clause 52.17: Yes

Height (m): 17

Spread (m): 12

Tree Protection Areas
DBH (cm): 64

Basal Dia (cm): 67

Health: Fair-Good TPZ (m): 7.7 TPZ Area (m2): 186.3 Structure: Fair SPZ (m): 3.8 TPZ 100 (m2): 5.3

Structure: Fair SRZ (m): 2.8 TPZ 10% (m): 5.3

Age Category Mature Impact Assessment

ULE (years): 25+ Encroachment: 48% Significance: High Impact Comment:

Arboricultural Value: Medium Major Encroachment (Building envelope) -

Notes: Shown to be removed

Status: Remove

Tree ID: 154 Protection Value: None

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata **Ownership:** Project Site

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint SLO: SLO22
Origin: Indigenous ESO: ESO1

Establishment Self-Sown Clause 52.17: Yes

Height (m): 17

Spread (m): 12

Tree Protection Areas
DBH (cm): 43
Basal Dia (cm): 47

Health: Fair-Good **TPZ (m):** 5.2 **TPZ Area (m2):** 84.9

Structure: Very Poor **SRZ (m):** 2.4 **TPZ 10% (m):** 3.6

Age Category Mature <u>Impact Assessment</u>

ULE (years): 15 - 25 **Encroachment:** 100%

Impact Comment:
Within works footprint

Status: Lost

Document Set ID: 0/1016/13

Version: 2, Version Date: 26/05/2025

Root plate failed

Significance:

Notes:

High

Arboricultural Value: Low





Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 78 of 136

Tree ID: 155

Protection Value: Moderate

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Project Site Ownership:

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

SLO: SLO22

Origin: Indigenous ESO: ESO1

Establishment Self-Sown Clause 52.17: Yes

Height (m): 17 **Tree Protection Areas**

Spread (m): 12

DBH (cm): 44 Basal Dia (cm): 53

Health: Fair-Good **TPZ (m):** 5.3

Fair-Poor Structure:

TPZ Area (m2): 88.2 **SRZ (m):** 2.5 TPZ 10% (m): 3.6

Age Category

Mature **Impact Assessment**

ULE (years):

Encroachment:

Impact Comment:

Significance:

No Impact - Shown to be removed

Notes:

Evidence of previous failures

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Status: Remove

Tree ID: 156 **Protection Value:**

Moderate

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

17

25+

High

Project Site Ownership:

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Origin: Indigenous

Clause 52.17: Yes

Establishment Self-Sown

Tree Protection Areas DBH (cm): 47

Spread (m): 12

Height (m):

Basal Dia (cm): 53

Health: Fair-Good

TPZ (m): 5.6 TPZ Area (m2): 98.5 **SRZ (m):** 2.5 TPZ 10% (m): 3.9

Structure: Fair Age Category

Impact Assessment

Mature **ULE (years):** 25+

100% **Encroachment:**

Significance: High

Impact Comment:

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Within works footprint

Notes: Leaning







Document Set ID: 9/916/13

Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 79 of 136

Tree ID: 157 **Protection Value:** Moderate

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Ownership: **Project Site**

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

17

SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Origin: Indigenous

Clause 52.17: Yes

Establishment Self-Sown

Tree Protection Areas DBH (cm):

Spread (m): 14

Height (m):

49 Basal Dia (cm): 57

Health: Fair-Good

TPZ (m): 5.9 TPZ Area (m2): 109.4

Structure: Fair **SRZ (m):** 2.6 TPZ 10% (m): 4.1

Age Category Mature

Impact Assessment

ULE (years): 25+ **Encroachment:** 100%

High Significance:

Impact Comment:

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Within works footprint

Notes: Deadwood

> Status: Lost

Protection Value:

Tree ID: 158 **Moderate**

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Project Site Ownership:

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 17 Spread (m): 14 Health: Fair

TPZ (m): 5.5 TPZ Area (m2):

Structure: Fair

Impact Assessment

SRZ (m): 2.5

Age Category Mature 25+

100% **Encroachment:**

ULE (years): Significance: High

Impact Comment:

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Within works footprint

Notes:

Deadwood, sparse canopy

Status: Lost

SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1 Clause 52.17: Yes **Tree Protection Areas** DBH (cm): 46 Basal Dia (cm): 52





Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 80 of 136

98.5

Tree ID: 159

Moderate

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 17

Spread (m): 14

Health: Fair-Good

Structure: Fair

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: High

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Notes: Deadwood

Tree ID:

Protection Value:

Ownership: **Project Site**

SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 47 Basal Dia (cm): 55

TPZ (m): 5.6 TPZ Area (m2):

SRZ (m): 2.6 TPZ 10% (m): 3.9

Impact Assessment

Encroachment: 100%

Impact Comment: Within works footprint

Status: Lost

Protection Value:

Moderate

160 **Botanical Name:** Eucalyptus radiata

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 19 Spread (m): 18

Health: Fair-Good

Structure: Fair Mature

Age Category

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: High

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Notes:

Deadwood, codominant from base

Project Site Ownership: SLO: SLO22

ESO: ESO1

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 73/53 (90)

Basal Dia (cm): 118

TPZ (m): 10.8 TPZ Area (m2): 366.4

SRZ (m): 3.5 TPZ 10% (m): 7.4

Impact Assessment

100% **Encroachment:**

Impact Comment: Within works footprint

Status: Lost





Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 81 of 136

172.0

5.1

Tree ID:

161

Protection Value:

Moderate

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

20

Fair

25+

High

Fair-Good

Ownership: **Project Site**

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

SLO: SLO22

Origin: Indigenous

ESO: ESO1

Establishment Self-Sown Clause 52.17: Yes

18

Tree Protection Areas

Height (m):

DBH (cm): 62

Spread (m):

Basal Dia (cm): 70

Health:

Structure:

TPZ (m): 7.4 TPZ Area (m2):

Age Category

SRZ (m): 2.8

Mature

Impact Assessment 100%

ULE (years): Significance:

Encroachment:

Impact Comment: Within works footprint

Arboricultural Value: Medium Notes:

Extended branch

Lost

Status:

TPZ 10% (m):

Tree ID: 162 **Protection Value:**

Moderate

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Fair

Project Site Ownership:

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

SLO: SLO22

Origin: Indigenous ESO: ESO1

Establishment Self-Sown Clause 52.17: Yes

Height (m): 17 **Tree Protection Areas** DBH (cm): 43

Spread (m): 12

Basal Dia (cm): 49

Health: Fair-Good

TPZ (m): 5.2 TPZ Area (m2): 84.9

Structure:

SRZ (m): 2.5

3.6

Age Category Mature TPZ 10% (m):

ULE (years): 25+ **Impact Assessment**

Significance: High

100% **Encroachment:**

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Impact Comment:

Notes:

Within works footprint

Status: Lost

Document Set ID: 9/916/13

Version: 2, Version Date: 26/05/2025





Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 82 of 136

Tree ID: 163

Protection Value:

Moderate

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

14

Ownership: **Project Site**

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Origin: Indigenous

Clause 52.17: Yes

Establishment Self-Sown

Tree Protection Areas

Spread (m): 8

Height (m):

Health: Fair-Good Basal Dia (cm): 45

DBH (cm):

Structure: Fair **TPZ (m):** 4.8 TPZ Area (m2): 72.4

40

SRZ (m): 2.4 TPZ 10% (m): 3.3

Age Category Mature **Impact Assessment**

ULE (years): 25+ High Significance:

Encroachment: Impact Comment:

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Minor encroachment - Shown to be removed

Notes:

Tree ID:

Status: Remove

Protection Value:

Moderate

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

164

Project Site Ownership:

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Origin: Indigenous Self-Sown

Clause 52.17: Yes

Establishment Height (m): 16

Tree Protection Areas DBH (cm): 58

Basal Dia (cm):

Spread (m): 12

> **TPZ (m):** 7.0 TPZ Area (m2): 153.9

69

Health: Fair-Good Structure: Fair

SRZ (m): 2.8 TPZ 10% (m): 4.8

Age Category Mature

Impact Assessment

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: High

100% **Encroachment:**

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Impact Comment: Works within SRZ

Notes:

Status:

Lost





Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 83 of 136

Tree ID: 165

Protection Value:

ESO:

Moderate

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Ownership: **Project Site**

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

12

Fair

SLO: SLO22

Origin: Indigenous

Clause 52.17: Yes

Establishment Self-Sown

Tree Protection Areas

Height (m): 18 Spread (m):

DBH (cm): 55

Health: Fair-Good Basal Dia (cm): 65

Structure:

TPZ (m): 6.6 TPZ Area (m2): 136.8

TPZ 10% (m):

4.5

ESO1

Age Category

SRZ (m): 2.8 Mature

ULE (years): 25+ **Encroachment:** 100%

High Significance:

Impact Comment:

Impact Assessment

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Within works footprint

Notes:

Tree ID:

Status: Lost

Protection Value:

Moderate

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

166

Project Site Ownership:

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

Fair-Good

SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Origin: Indigenous

Clause 52.17: Yes

Establishment Self-Sown Height (m): 18

Tree Protection Areas DBH (cm): 55

Basal Dia (cm):

Spread (m): 12

> **TPZ (m):** 6.6 TPZ Area (m2): 136.8

65

Health: Structure: Fair

SRZ (m): 2.8 TPZ 10% (m): 4.5

Age Category Mature

Impact Assessment

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: High

100% **Encroachment:**

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Impact Comment: Within works footprint

Notes:

Status: Lost





Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 84 of 136

Moderate

Tree ID: 167 **Protection Value:**

Project Site Ownership:

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

SLO: SLO22

Origin: Indigenous

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

18

Clause 52.17: Yes

Establishment Self-Sown

Tree Protection Areas DBH (cm): 53

ESO:

Spread (m): 12

Height (m):

Basal Dia (cm): 62

Health: Fair-Good Fair-Poor Structure:

TPZ (m): 6.4 TPZ Area (m2): 128.7

ESO1

Age Category Mature **SRZ (m):** 2.7 TPZ 10% (m): 4.4

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: High **Impact Assessment Encroachment: Impact Comment:**

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Minor Encroachment - Shown to be removed

Notes: Failed stem

> Status: Remove

Tree ID: 168 **Protection Value:** None

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Project Site Ownership: SLO: SLO22

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

ESO: ESO1

Origin: Indigenous

Clause 52.17: Yes

Establishment Self-Sown Height (m): 17

Tree Protection Areas DBH (cm): 66 Basal Dia (cm): 75

Spread (m): 13 Health: Fair

TPZ (m): 7.9 TPZ Area (m2): 196.1

Structure: Fair-Poor **SRZ (m):** 2.9 TPZ 10% (m): 5.4

Age Category Mature **ULE (years):** 25+

Impact Assessment Encroachment: Impact Comment:

Significance: High **Arboricultural Value: Low**

Major Encroachment - Not worthy of retention

Notes:

Failed branch





Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 85 of 136

254.5

6.2

Tree ID: 169

Protection Value:

Moderate

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Self-Sown

Fair

Fair

25+

High

Mature

Ownership: **Project Site**

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

SLO: SLO22

ESO1

Origin: Indigenous

Clause 52.17: Yes

Establishment

Tree Protection Areas

ESO:

Height (m): 18

DBH (cm): 75

Spread (m): 15

Basal Dia (cm): 85

Health:

Structure:

TPZ (m): 9.0 TPZ Area (m2):

Age Category

SRZ (m): 3.1 TPZ 10% (m):

Impact Assessment

ULE (years):

Encroachment:

Significance:

Impact Comment:

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Minor Encroachment - Shown to be removed

Notes: Deadwood

Status:

Remove

Tree ID: 170 **Protection Value:**

High

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

20

Fair-Good

Project Site Ownership:

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Origin: Indigenous

Clause 52.17: Yes

Establishment Self-Sown Height (m):

Tree Protection Areas DBH (cm): 68

Spread (m): 15

Basal Dia (cm): 75 **TPZ (m):** 8.2 TPZ Area (m2): 211.2

Structure: Fair-Good **SRZ (m):** 2.9 TPZ 10% (m): 5.6

Age Category Mature

Impact Assessment Encroachment: 26%

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: High Arboricultural Value: High

Major Encroachment (Building envelope) -

Notes:

Health:

Shown to be removed

Impact Comment:

Status:

Remove





Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 86 of 136

Tree ID:

171

Protection Value: Moderate

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

15

Ownership: **Project Site**

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

SLO: Exempt (C52.12)

Origin: Indigenous

Clause 52.17: Exempt (C52.12)

Establishment Self-Sown

Tree Protection Areas

ESO:

Spread (m): 12

Height (m):

DBH (cm): 48 Basal Dia (cm): 55

Health: Fair-Good **TPZ (m):** 5.8 TPZ Area (m2): 105.7

N/A

Structure: Fair **SRZ (m):** 2.6 TPZ 10% (m): 4.0

Age Category Mature

Impact Assessment

ULE (years): 25+ High Significance:

Encroachment: 100%

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Impact Comment:

Notes:

Origin:

Within works footprint

Status: Lost

Protection Value:

Tree ID: 172 **Moderate**

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

12

Project Site Ownership:

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint Indigenous

SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Establishment Self-Sown Clause 52.17:

Height (m): 16 Spread (m):

Health: Fair-Good

TPZ (m): 6.1 TPZ Area (m2): 116.9 **SRZ (m):** 2.7 4.2

TPZ 10% (m):

Structure: Fair

Impact Assessment

Age Category Mature

> 100% **Encroachment:**

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: High

Impact Comment:

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Notes:

Visible hollows

Within works footprint

Status: Lost

Yes **Tree Protection Areas** DBH (cm): 51 Basal Dia (cm): 60





Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 87 of 136

Tree ID: 173

Protection Value:

High

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 15 12

Spread (m): Health: Good

Good Structure:

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: High

Arboricultural Value: High

Notes:

Tree ID:

Ownership: **Project Site**

SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 49 Basal Dia (cm): 60

TPZ (m): 5.9 TPZ Area (m2): 109.4

SRZ (m): 2.7 TPZ 10% (m): 4.1

Impact Assessment

Encroachment: 100%

Impact Comment: Within works footprint

Status: Lost

High

174 **Botanical Name:** Eucalyptus botryoides

Common Name: Southern Mahogany

Origin: Vic Native

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 15 Spread (m): 12

Health: Good Structure: Fair

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: High

Arboricultural Value: High

Notes:

Protection Value:

Project Site Ownership: SLO: SLO22

ESO: ESO1

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 58 Basal Dia (cm): 65

TPZ (m): 7.0 TPZ Area (m2): 153.9

SRZ (m): 2.8 TPZ 10% (m): 4.8

Impact Assessment

Encroachment: 26%

Impact Comment:

Major Encroachment (Building envelope) -

Shown to be removed





Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 88 of 136

175 Tree ID:

Protection Value:

High

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Good

Fair-Good

Mature

Ownership: **Project Site**

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

SLO: SLO22

Origin: Indigenous ESO: ESO1 Clause 52.17: Yes

Establishment Self-Sown

Tree Protection Areas

Height (m): 19

DBH (cm): 60

Spread (m): 15 Health:

Basal Dia (cm): 72

Structure:

TPZ (m): 7.2

TPZ Area (m2): 162.9 **SRZ (m):** 2.9 TPZ 10% (m): 5.0

Age Category

Impact Assessment

ULE (years): 25+ **Encroachment:** 100%

High Significance:

Impact Comment:

Arboricultural Value: High

Within works footprint

Notes:

Status: Lost

Tree ID: 176 **Protection Value:**

None

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Project Site Ownership:

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

Exempt (Dead) SLO:

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown Clause 52.17:

Height (m): 18 Spread (m): 14

DBH (cm): 60

Health: Dead

TPZ Area (m2): 162.9

Structure: Poor

Age Category Dead

Impact Assessment

ULE (years): 0 Significance: Low 100%

Arboricultural Value: Low

Within works footprint

Notes:

Hollow forming

Document Set ID: 9/916/13

Status: Lost

ESO: ESO1

Yes

Tree Protection Areas

Basal Dia (cm): 68

TPZ (m): 7.2

SRZ (m): 2.8 TPZ 10% (m): 5.0

Encroachment:

Impact Comment:





Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 89 of 136

Tree ID:

177

Protection Value:

None

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

14

Ownership: **Project Site**

DBH (cm):

ESO:

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

SLO: SLO22

Origin: Indigenous

Clause 52.17: Yes

Establishment Self-Sown

Tree Protection Areas

Spread (m): 10

Height (m):

Basal Dia (cm): 62

Health: Fair-Good

TPZ (m): 6.7 TPZ Area (m2): 141.0

ESO1

Very Poor Structure:

SRZ (m): 2.7 TPZ 10% (m): 4.6

56

Age Category Mature

Impact Assessment

ULE (years): 15 - 25 Significance: High

100% **Encroachment:**

Arboricultural Value: Low

Impact Comment: Within works footprint

Notes:

Tree ID:

Ground heave

Status: Lost

Protection Value:

Moderate

178 **Botanical Name:** Eucalyptus radiata

Project Site Ownership:

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Origin: Indigenous

Clause 52.17: Yes

Establishment Self-Sown Height (m): 18

Tree Protection Areas DBH (cm): 50

Spread (m): 14 Health: Fair

Basal Dia (cm): 52 **TPZ (m):** 6.0 TPZ Area (m2): 113.1

Structure: Fair **SRZ (m):** 2.5 TPZ 10% (m): 4.1

Age Category Mature

Impact Assessment

Impact Comment:

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: High

100% **Encroachment:**

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Significant works within TPZ - Shown to be

Notes:

removed

Status: Lost





Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 90 of 136

Tree ID:

179

Protection Value:

ESO:

Moderate

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Ownership: **Project Site**

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

Fair-Good

Fair

High

Mature

SLO: SLO22

Origin: Indigenous

Clause 52.17: Yes

Establishment Self-Sown

Tree Protection Areas

Height (m): 18 Spread (m): 20

DBH (cm): 72

Health:

Basal Dia (cm): 80

Structure:

TPZ (m): 8.6 TPZ Area (m2): 232.4

ESO1

TPZ 10% (m):

5.9

Age Category

SRZ (m): 3.0 **Impact Assessment**

ULE (years): 25+

100% **Encroachment:**

Significance:

Impact Comment:

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Within works footprint

Notes:

Possible ground heave

Status: Lost

High

Tree ID: 180

Protection Value: Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Project Site Ownership:

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

SLO22 SLO: ESO: ESO1

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown Clause 52.17: Yes

Height (m): 20 Spread (m): 10 **Tree Protection Areas** DBH (cm): 48 Basal Dia (cm): 60

SRZ (m): 2.7

Health: Fair-Good

Fair-Good

TPZ (m): 5.8 TPZ Area (m2): 105.7

TPZ 10% (m):

4.0

Age Category Mature

Impact Assessment

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: High

100% **Encroachment:**

Arboricultural Value: High

Within works footprint

Impact Comment:

Notes:

Structure:

Status: Lost

Document Set ID: 9/1916/13

Version: 2, Version Date: 26/05/2025





Tree ID: 181 **Protection Value:**

High

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

15

Fair-Good

Fair-Good

Mature

Ownership: **Project Site**

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Origin: Indigenous

Clause 52.17: Yes

Establishment Self-Sown

Tree Protection Areas

Height (m): 20

DBH (cm): 41

Health:

Basal Dia (cm): 50

Spread (m):

TPZ (m): 4.9

Structure:

TPZ Area (m2): 75.4 **SRZ (m):** 2.5

TPZ 10% (m):

3.4

Age Category

Impact Assessment

ULE (years): 25+ **Encroachment:** 100%

Significance:

Impact Comment:

High Arboricultural Value: High

Within works footprint

Notes:

Status: Lost

Tree ID: 182 **Protection Value:**

High

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Project Site Ownership:

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

SLO22 SLO:

Origin: Indigenous

Fair-Good

ESO: ESO1

Establishment Self-Sown Clause 52.17: Yes

Height (m): 20 **Tree Protection Areas** DBH (cm): 54

Spread (m): 15

Basal Dia (cm): 64

Structure: Fair-Good **TPZ (m):** 6.5 TPZ Area (m2): 132.7 **SRZ (m):** 2.7 TPZ 10% (m): 4.5

Age Category Mature

Impact Assessment

ULE (years): 25+

100% **Encroachment:**

Significance: High Arboricultural Value: High

Impact Comment: Within works footprint

Notes:

Health:

Status:

Lost





Document Set ID: 9/1916/13



Tree ID: 183 **Protection Value:**

High

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Ownership: **Project Site** SLO: SLO22

Origin: Indigenous ESO: ESO1

Establishment Self-Sown Clause 52.17: Yes

Height (m): 22 **Tree Protection Areas**

Spread (m): 14

DBH (cm): 54 Basal Dia (cm): 64

Health: Fair-Good **TPZ (m):** 6.5 TPZ Area (m2): 132.7

Structure: Fair **SRZ (m):** 2.7 TPZ 10% (m): 4.5

Age Category Mature

Impact Assessment

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: High **Encroachment:** 33%

Arboricultural Value: High

Impact Comment:

Notes:

Major Encroachment (Building envelope) -

Shown to be removed

Status: Remove

Tree ID: 184 **Protection Value:** High

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

14

Project Site Ownership:

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Origin: Indigenous

Clause 52.17: Yes

Establishment Self-Sown

Tree Protection Areas

Height (m): Spread (m): 7

DBH (cm): 40 Basal Dia (cm): 50

Health: Fair-Good

TPZ (m): 4.8 TPZ Area (m2): 72.4

Structure: Fair TPZ 10% (m):

Age Category Mature

Impact Assessment Encroachment: Impact Comment:

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: High Arboricultural Value: High

Minor Encroachment - Shown to be removed

Notes:

Status: Remove

Document Set ID: 9/916/13

Version: 2, Version Date: 26/05/2025





Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS
Tree Data Pages 93 of 136

Tree ID: 185

185 Protection Value: Moderate

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata **Ownership:** Project Site

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint SLO: SLO22

ESO: ESO: ESO1

Origin: Indigenous ESO: ESOI
Establishment Self-Sown Clause 52.17: Yes

 Height (m):
 16
 Tree Protection Areas

 Spread (m):
 9
 DBH (cm):
 45

 Basal Dia (cm):
 50

 Health:
 Fair-Good
 TPZ (m):
 5.4
 TPZ Area (m2):
 91.6

 Structure:
 Fair
 SRZ (m):
 2.5
 TPZ 10% (m):
 3.7

Age CategoryMatureImpact AssessmentULE (years):25+Encroachment: <1%</td>Significance:HighImpact Comment:

Arboricultural Value: Medium Very minor encroachment - Shown to be

Notes: removed

Encroachment: <1%
Impact Comment:
Very minor encroachment - Shown to be removed

Status: Remove



Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint SLO: SLO22
Origin: Indigenous ESO: ESO1

Establishment Self-Sown Clause 52.17: Yes

Height (m): 17

Spread (m): 15

Tree Protection Areas
DBH (cm): 62
Basal Dia (cm): 70

Health: Fair-Good **TPZ (m):** 7.4 **TPZ Area (m2):** 172.0

Structure: Fair **SRZ (m):** 2.8 **TPZ 10% (m):** 5.1

Age CategoryMatureImpact AssessmentULE (years):25+Encroachment:79Significance:HighImpact Comment:

Arboricultural Value: Medium Minor Encroachment - Shown to be removed

Notes:





Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 94 of 136

Tree ID: 187 **Protection Value:**

Moderate

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Fair

Fair

25+

High

Project Site Ownership:

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

SLO: SLO22

Origin: Indigenous ESO: ESO1

Establishment Self-Sown Clause 52.17: Yes

Height (m): 15

Tree Protection Areas

Spread (m): 9 DBH (cm): 42

Health:

Basal Dia (cm): 47

Structure:

TPZ (m): 5.0 TPZ Area (m2): 78.5

TPZ 10% (m):

3.4

5.9

Age Category

Mature **Impact Assessment**

ULE (years):

Encroachment:

SRZ (m): 2.4

Significance:

Impact Comment:

Arboricultural Value: Medium

No Impact - Shown to be removed

Notes:

Dead branch

Status:

Remove

Tree ID: 188 **Protection Value:**

Moderate

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Self-Sown

Fair-Good

Mature

18

13

Fair

Project Site Ownership:

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

SLO:

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment

Height (m):

DBH (cm): 72

Spread (m):

Basal Dia (cm): 82

Health:

Structure:

Age Category

ULE (years): 25+

Significance: High

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Notes:

Possible hollow

SLO22

ESO:

ESO1

Clause 52.17:

Yes

Tree Protection Areas

TPZ (m): 8.6 TPZ Area (m2): 232.4

SRZ (m): 3.0 TPZ 10% (m):

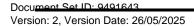
Impact Assessment

Encroachment:

Impact Comment:

No Impact - Shown to be removed





Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 95 of 136

Tree ID:

189

Protection Value:

Moderate

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Ownership: **Project Site**

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

SLO: SLO22

Origin: Indigenous ESO: ESO1

Establishment Self-Sown Clause 52.17: Yes

Height (m): 20 **Tree Protection Areas**

Spread (m): 14

DBH (cm): 62 Basal Dia (cm): 82

Health: Fair-Good **TPZ (m):** 7.4 TPZ Area (m2): 172.0

Structure: Fair **SRZ (m):** 3.0 TPZ 10% (m): 5.1

Age Category Mature

Impact Assessment

ULE (years): 25+ **Encroachment:**

High Significance:

Impact Comment:

Arboricultural Value: Medium

No Impact - Shown to be removed

Notes:

Status: Remove

Tree ID: 190 **Protection Value:**

Moderate

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Project Site Ownership:

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown Clause 52.17: Yes

Height (m): 18 Spread (m): 14 **Tree Protection Areas** DBH (cm): 54

Health: Fair-Good Basal Dia (cm): 65 **TPZ (m):** 6.5 TPZ Area (m2): 132.7

Structure: Fair **SRZ (m):** 2.8 TPZ 10% (m): 4.5

Age Category Mature

Impact Assessment Encroachment:

Impact Comment:

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: High

Arboricultural Value: Medium

No Impact - Shown to be removed

Notes:

Status: Remove

Document Set ID: 9/1916/13



Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 96 of 136

Tree ID: 191 **Protection Value:**

Moderate

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Self-Sown

Fair

25+

192

Fair-Good

Ownership: **Project Site**

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

SLO: SLO22

Origin: Indigenous ESO: ESO1

Clause 52.17: Yes

Establishment

Tree Protection Areas 15

Height (m): 8 DBH (cm): 47

Spread (m):

Basal Dia (cm): 55

Health:

Fair-Good

Structure:

TPZ Area (m2): **TPZ (m):** 5.6

SRZ (m): 2.6

TPZ 10% (m): 3.9

98.5

Age Category

Mature **Impact Assessment**

ULE (years):

Encroachment:

High Significance:

Impact Comment:

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Notes:

No Impact - Shown to be removed

Status: Remove

Tree ID:

Protection Value:

Moderate

Botanical Name: Acacia melanoxylon

Project Site Ownership:

Common Name: Blackwood

SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Origin: Indigenous

Clause 52.17: Yes

Establishment

Self-Sown **Tree Protection Areas**

Height (m): 10

DBH (cm): 41 Basal Dia (cm): 48

Spread (m): 7

TPZ (m): 4.9 TPZ Area (m2): 75.4

Structure: Fair

SRZ (m): 2.4 TPZ 10% (m): 3.4

Age Category Mature

Impact Assessment

ULE (years): 25+ **Encroachment: Impact Comment:**

Significance: Moderate Arboricultural Value: Medium

No Impact - Shown to be removed

Notes: Leaning

Health:



Tree ID: 193 **Protection Value:**

Moderate

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Project Site Ownership:

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

SLO: SLO22

Origin: Indigenous ESO: ESO1 Clause 52.17: Yes

Establishment Self-Sown

Tree Protection Areas

Height (m): 14 Spread (m): 9

DBH (cm): 53

Health: Fair-Good Basal Dia (cm): 65

Structure:

TPZ Area (m2): **TPZ (m):** 6.4 128.7

SRZ (m): 2.8 TPZ 10% (m): 4.4

Age Category Mature

Fair-Poor

Impact Assessment

Impact Comment:

ULE (years): 25+ **Encroachment:**

High Significance: Arboricultural Value: Medium

No Impact - Shown to be removed

Notes:

Previous stem failure

Status:

Remove

Tree ID: 194 **Protection Value:**

High

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus viminalis

Project Site Ownership: SLO: SLO22

Common Name: Manna Gum Origin: Indigenous

ESO: ESO1

Establishment Self-Sown Clause 52.17: Yes

Height (m): 18 Spread (m): 14 **Tree Protection Areas** DBH (cm): 80 Basal Dia (cm): 90

Health: Fair-Good Structure: Fair-Good

TPZ (m): 9.6 TPZ Area (m2): 289.5

Age Category Mature **SRZ (m):** 3.2 TPZ 10% (m): 6.6

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: High Arboricultural Value: High **Impact Assessment**

100% **Encroachment:**

Impact Comment: Within works footprint

Notes:

Status: Lost

Document Set ID: 9/916/13

Version: 2, Version Date: 26/05/2025





Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 98 of 136

195 Tree ID:

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus botryoides

DBH (cm):

Common Name: Southern Mahogany

Fair-Good

SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Origin: Vic Native Establishment Self-Sown

Clause 52.17: Yes

Height (m): 16 **Tree Protection Areas**

Spread (m): 11

Basal Dia (cm): 58

Health: Fair-Good

TPZ (m): 6.0 TPZ Area (m2): 113.1

Age Category Mature **SRZ (m):** 2.6 TPZ 10% (m): 4.1

50

ULE (years): 25+ **Impact Assessment Encroachment: Impact Comment:**

High Significance: Arboricultural Value: High

No Impact - To be retained

Notes:

Structure:

Status:

Retain

Tree ID: 196

Protection Value:

High

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus botryoides

Project Site Ownership:

Common Name: Southern Mahogany

SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Origin: Vic Native

Establishment Self-Sown Clause 52.17: Yes

Height (m): 16 Spread (m):

Tree Protection Areas DBH (cm): 42 Basal Dia (cm): 50

Health: Fair-Good Structure: Fair-Good

TPZ (m): 5.0 TPZ Area (m2): 78.5 **SRZ (m):** 2.5 TPZ 10% (m): 3.4

Age Category Mature **ULE (years):** 25+

Impact Assessment Encroachment: Impact Comment:

Significance: High Arboricultural Value: High

No Impact - To be retained

Notes:

Retain Status:

Document Set ID: 9/1916/13

Version: 2, Version Date: 26/05/2025

Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 99 of 136

Tree ID: 197

Protection Value:

High

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus viminalis

Common Name: Manna Gum

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 17

Spread (m): 20

Health: Fair-Good

Fair-Good Structure:

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+ High Significance:

Arboricultural Value: High Notes:

Ownership: **Project Site**

SLO: SLO22 ESO: N/A

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 85 Basal Dia (cm): 100

TPZ (m): 10.2 TPZ Area (m2): 326.9

SRZ (m): 3.3 TPZ 10% (m): 7.0

Impact Assessment Encroachment: Impact Comment:

No Impact - Shown to be removed

Status:

Protection Value:

Remove

High

Tree ID: 198

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus viminalis

Indigenous

Common Name: Manna Gum

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 18 Spread (m): 18

Health: Fair-Good

Structure: Fair-Good

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: High Arboricultural Value: High

Notes:

Ownership:

Project Site SLO22 SLO:

ESO: N/A

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 80 Basal Dia (cm):

90

TPZ (m): 9.6 TPZ Area (m2): 289.5

TPZ 10% (m):

Impact Assessment

SRZ (m): 3.2

Encroachment: Impact Comment:

No Impact - Shown to be removed

Origin:

Status: Remove 6.6



Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 100 of 136

199 Tree ID:

Protection Value:

None

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 15

Spread (m): 12

Health: Fair-Poor

Poor Structure:

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 15 - 25 Significance: High

Arboricultural Value: Low

Notes: Hollow

Ownership: **Project Site**

SLO: SLO22 ESO: N/A

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 60 Basal Dia (cm): 80

TPZ (m): 7.2 TPZ Area (m2): 162.9

SRZ (m): 3.0 TPZ 10% (m): 5.0

Impact Assessment Encroachment: Impact Comment:

No Impact - Not worthy of retention

Status: Remove

Tree ID: 200

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus viminalis

Common Name: Manna Gum Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 14 Spread (m): 12

Health: Fair Structure: Fair

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: High

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Notes: Leaning **Protection Value:**

Moderate

Project Site Ownership: SLO22 SLO: ESO: N/A

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 43 Basal Dia (cm): 48

TPZ (m): 5.2 TPZ Area (m2): 84.9

SRZ (m): 2.4 TPZ 10% (m): 3.6

Impact Assessment

Encroachment: Impact Comment:

No Impact - Shown to be removed





Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 101 of 136

Tree ID:

201

Protection Value:

ESO:

High

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus viminalis

Common Name: Manna Gum

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 16 Spread (m): 9

Health: Fair-Good

Structure: Fair

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: High Arboricultural Value: High

Notes:

Ownership: **Project Site**

SLO: SLO22

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 75 Basal Dia (cm): 90

TPZ Area (m2): **TPZ (m):** 9.0 254.5

N/A

SRZ (m): 3.2 TPZ 10% (m): 6.2

Impact Assessment Encroachment: 15% **Impact Comment:**

Major Encroachment - Shown to be removed

Status:

Remove

Tree ID: 202

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus viminalis

Common Name: Manna Gum Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 16 Spread (m): 11

Health: Fair-Good Structure: Fair-Good

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: High

Arboricultural Value: High

Notes:

Protection Value:

High

Project Site Ownership: SLO22 SLO:

ESO: N/A

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 90 Basal Dia (cm): 105

TPZ (m): 10.8 TPZ Area (m2): 366.4

SRZ (m): 3.4 TPZ 10% (m): 7.4

Impact Assessment

Encroachment: <1%

Impact Comment:

Very minor encroachment - Shown to be

removed



Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 102 of 136

Tree ID:

203

Protection Value:

Moderate

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus viminalis

Indigenous

Common Name: Manna Gum

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 14 Spread (m): 9

Health: Fair Structure: Fair

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+ High Significance:

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Notes:

Tree ID:

Origin:

2 stems from base

Project Site Ownership:

SLO: SLO22 ESO: N/A

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 36/38 (52) Basal Dia (cm): Approx. 70

TPZ (m): 6.2 TPZ Area (m2): 120.8

TPZ 10% (m):

4.3

Impact Assessment Encroachment: Impact Comment:

SRZ (m): 2.8

No Impact - Shown to be removed

Status: Remove

204 **Botanical Name:** Eucalyptus viminalis

Common Name: Manna Gum Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 16 Spread (m): 8 Health: Fair

Structure: Fair

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: High

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Notes:

Protection Value:

Moderate

Project Site Ownership: SLO22 SLO: ESO: ESO1 Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 65

Basal Dia (cm): Approx. 75

TPZ (m): 7.8 TPZ Area (m2): 191.1

SRZ (m): 2.9 TPZ 10% (m): 5.4

Impact Assessment

Encroachment: 100%

Impact Comment: Within works footprint

Status: Lost



Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 103 of 136

Tree ID:

205

Botanical Name: Populus x canescens

Common Name: Grey Poplar

Origin: Exotic

Establishment Planted

Height (m): 17

Spread (m): 11

Health: Fair

Structure: Poor

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 5 - 15 High Significance:

Arboricultural Value: Low

Notes:

Tree ID:

Numerous branch failures in past, weed

Protection Value:

Ownership: **Project Site**

Exempt (Weed) SLO:

ESO: N/A

Clause 52.17: N/A

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 56 Basal Dia (cm): 66

TPZ (m): 6.7 TPZ Area (m2): 141.0

SRZ (m): 2.8 TPZ 10% (m): 4.6

Impact Assessment

Encroachment: 100%

Impact Comment: Within works footprint

Status: Lost

High

None

206 **Botanical Name:** Corymbia maculata

Common Name: Spotted Gum

Origin: Vic Native

Establishment Planted

Height (m): 19 Spread (m): 12

Health: Fair-Good

Structure: Fair-Good

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: High

Arboricultural Value: High

Notes:

Protection Value:

Project Site Ownership:

Exempt (C52.12) SLO:

ESO: N/A

Exempt (C52.12) Clause 52.17:

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 63 Basal Dia (cm): 73

TPZ (m): 7.6 TPZ Area (m2): 181.5 **SRZ (m):** 2.9 TPZ 10% (m): 5.2

Impact Assessment

Encroachment: 10%

Impact Comment:

Minor Encroachment - Shown to be removed





Tree ID:

207

Botanical Name: Castanea sativa

Common Name: Sweet Chestnut

Origin: Exotic

Establishment Planted

Height (m): 7

Spread (m): 6.5

Health: Fair

Structure: Poor

Age Category Semi-Mature

ULE (years): 5 - 15 Significance: Low

Arboricultural Value: Low

Notes:

Poor form, suppressed growth

Protection Value:

Ownership: **Project Site**

Exempt (C52.12) SLO:

ESO: N/A

Clause 52.17: N/A

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 26

Basal Dia (cm): 37

TPZ (m): 3.1 TPZ Area (m2): 30.2

SRZ (m): 2.2 TPZ 10% (m): 2.1

Impact Assessment

Encroachment: Impact Comment:

No Impact - Not worthy of retention

Status: Remove

Tree ID: 208

Botanical Name: Betula pendula

Common Name: Silver Birch

Origin: Exotic

Establishment Planted

Height (m): 11

Spread (m): 3.5

Health: Fair

Structure: Poor

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 5 - 15 Significance: Moderate

Arboricultural Value: Low

Notes:

Poor form, suppressed growth

Protection Value:

None

None

Project Site Ownership:

SLO: Exempt (C52.12)

ESO: N/A

Clause 52.17: N/A

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 35 Basal Dia (cm):

TPZ (m): 4.2 TPZ Area (m2): 55.4

SRZ (m): 2.3 TPZ 10% (m): 2.9

Impact Assessment

Encroachment: Impact Comment:

No Impact - Not worthy of retention

Status:

Remove





Document Set ID: 9/916/13

Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 105 of 136

209 Tree ID:

Botanical Name: Liquidambar styraciflua

Protection Value:

Ownership: **Project Site**

Common Name: Liquidambar

Exempt (C52.12) SLO: ESO: N/A

Origin: Exotic **Establishment** Planted

Clause 52.17: N/A

Height (m): 14 **Tree Protection Areas**

Spread (m): 14

DBH (cm): 63 Basal Dia (cm): 72

Health: Good **TPZ (m):** 7.6 TPZ Area (m2): 181.5

Good Structure:

SRZ (m): 2.9 TPZ 10% (m): 5.2

Age Category Mature

Impact Assessment Encroachment:

Significance: High

Arboricultural Value: High

Impact Comment:

Notes:

Origin:

ULE (years):

No Impact - Shown to be removed

Status: Remove

Tree ID: 210 **Protection Value:**

High

High

Botanical Name: Liriodendron tulipifera

Exotic

25+

Project Site Ownership:

Common Name: Tulip Tree

SLO: Exempt (C52.12)

ESO: N/A

Establishment Planted Clause 52.17: N/A

Height (m): 18 **Tree Protection Areas**

Spread (m): 10 DBH (cm): 53/54/29/26 (85) Basal Dia (cm): 88

Health: Good Structure: Fair

TPZ (m): 10.2 TPZ Area (m2): 326.9

Age Category Mature **SRZ (m):** 3.1 TPZ 10% (m): 7.0

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: High **Impact Assessment**

Encroachment: Impact Comment:

Arboricultural Value: High

No Impact - To be retained

Notes:

Canopy part suppressed

Retain Status:





Tree ID: 211

Botanical Name: Magnolia grandiflora

Common Name: Bull Bay Origin: Exotic

Establishment Planted

Height (m): 9 Spread (m): 9

Health: Good

Fair-Good Structure:

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+

Significance: Moderate Arboricultural Value: High

Notes:

Tree ID:

Canopy part suppressed

High **Protection Value:**

Ownership: **Project Site** SLO: Exempt (C52.12)

ESO: N/A

Clause 52.17: N/A

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 37

Basal Dia (cm): 50

SRZ (m): 2.5

TPZ (m): 4.4 TPZ Area (m2): 60.8

TPZ 10% (m):

3.0

Impact Assessment Encroachment: Impact Comment:

No Impact - To be retained



Protection Value:

High

Botanical Name: Quercus rubra

212

Fair

Common Name: Red Oak

Origin: Exotic

Establishment Planted

Height (m): 18 Spread (m): 11

Health: Good

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: High Arboricultural Value: High

Notes:

Structure:

On neighbours property

Neighbour Ownership:

SLO: Exempt (C52.12)

ESO: N/A Clause 52.17: N/A

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 57 Basal Dia (cm): 70

TPZ (m): 6.8 **TPZ Area (m2):** 145.3

SRZ (m): 2.8 TPZ 10% (m): 4.7

Impact Assessment

Encroachment: Impact Comment:

No Impact - Neighbouring tree to be protected.

No level changes within TPZ.

Retain Status:





Tree ID: 213

Botanical Name: Acer pseudoplatanus

Common Name: Sycamore Maple

Origin: Exotic

Establishment Planted

Height (m): 11 Spread (m): 9

Health: Good

Fair-Poor Structure:

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 15 - 25 Significance: Moderate

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Notes:

Tree ID:

Suppressed growth, weed

Protection Value:

Ownership: **Project Site** Exempt (Weed) SLO:

ESO: N/A

Clause 52.17: N/A

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 29

Basal Dia (cm): 36

TPZ (m): 3.5 TPZ Area (m2): 38.5

SRZ (m): 2.2 TPZ 10% (m): 2.4

Impact Assessment Encroachment: Impact Comment:

No Impact - Not worthy of retention



Protection Value:

High

None

Botanical Name: Syzygium floribundum Ownership:

Common Name: Weeping Lilly Pilly

214

Origin: Aus Native

Establishment Planted

Height (m): 17

Spread (m): 17

Health: Good Structure: Fair

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: High Arboricultural Value: High

Notes:

Large tree in front setback, minor

deadwood

Project Site SLO22 SLO: ESO: N/A Clause 52.17: N/A

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm):

Basal Dia (cm): 126

TPZ (m): 13.2 TPZ Area (m2): 547.4 9.1

97/53 (110)

SRZ (m): 3.6 TPZ 10% (m):

Impact Assessment Encroachment: Impact Comment:

No Impact - Shown to be removed





Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 108 of 136

215 Tree ID:

Protection Value:

ESO:

Ownership: **Project Site**

Common Name: Camphor Laurel

14

5 - 15

Botanical Name: Cinnamomum camphora

Exempt (C52.12) SLO:

Origin: Exotic

Clause 52.17: N/A

Establishment Planted

Tree Protection Areas

Spread (m): 9

Height (m):

ULE (years):

DBH (cm): 41

Health: Fair Basal Dia (cm): 51

Structure: Poor **TPZ (m):** 4.9 TPZ Area (m2): 75.4 **SRZ (m):** 2.5 TPZ 10% (m): 3.4

N/A

Age Category Mature

Impact Assessment

High Significance:

Encroachment: Impact Comment:

Arboricultural Value: Low

No Impact - Not worthy of retention

Notes:

Tree ID:

Suppressed growth

Status: Remove

Protection Value:

None

None

Botanical Name: Agonis flexuosa

216

13

Project Site Ownership:

Common Name: West Australian Willow Myrtl

SLO22 SLO: ESO: N/A

Origin: **Aus Native**

Clause 52.17: N/A

Establishment Planted Height (m):

Tree Protection Areas

Spread (m): 5 DBH (cm): 29 Basal Dia (cm): 33

Health: Fair-Poor

TPZ (m): 3.5 TPZ Area (m2): 38.5

Structure: Poor **SRZ (m):** 2.1 TPZ 10% (m): 2.4

Semi-Mature Age Category

Impact Assessment Encroachment: Impact Comment:

ULE (years): 5 - 15 Significance: High

Arboricultural Value: Low

No Impact - Not worthy of retention

Notes:

Suppressed growth, poor form

Status: Remove

Document Set ID: 9/916/13

10.3

Tree ID: 217

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus sp.

Common Name: Gum

Origin: **Aus Native**

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 8 Spread (m): 5

Health: Dead

Very Poor Structure:

Age Category Dead

0 **ULE (years):** Significance: Low

Arboricultural Value: Low

Notes:

Habitat hollows - salvage

Protection Value:

Ownership: **Project Site** SLO: Exempt (Dead)

ESO: N/A

Clause 52.17: N/A

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): Multi-Stem (~136)

Basal Dia (cm): 136

TPZ (m): 15.0 TPZ Area (m2): 706.9 **SRZ (m):** 3.8

TPZ 10% (m):

Impact Assessment Encroachment: 10% **Impact Comment:**

Minor Encroachment - Not worthy of retention

Status: Remove

Tree ID: 218

Botanical Name: Acer palmatum

Common Name: Japanese Maple

Origin: Exotic

Establishment Planted

Height (m):

Spread (m): 8

Health: Fair-Poor

Structure: Fair

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 15 - 25 Significance: Low **Arboricultural Value: Low**

Notes:

Suppressed growth and deadwood

Protection Value:

None

None

Project Site Ownership: SLO22 SLO: ESO: N/A Clause 52.17: N/A

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 25/23/13/10 (38)

Basal Dia (cm): 52

TPZ (m): 4.6 TPZ Area (m2): 66.5 **SRZ (m):** 2.5 TPZ 10% (m): 3.2

Impact Assessment

Encroachment: Impact Comment:

No Impact - Not worthy of retention

Status: Remove



Document Set ID: 9/916/13

Arbor Survey

Tree ID: 219

Botanical Name: Araucaria heterophylla

Common Name: Norfolk Island Pine

Origin: **Aus Native**

Establishment Planted

Height (m): 16 Spread (m): 6

Health: Fair Structure: Fair

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 15 - 25 Significance: High

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Notes:

Tree ID:

Suppressed growth and kino exudate in

220

Botanical Name: Arbutus unedo

lower trunk

Protection Value: Moderate

Project Site Ownership:

SLO: SLO22 ESO: N/A

Clause 52.17: N/A

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 49 Basal Dia (cm): 55

TPZ (m): 5.9 TPZ Area (m2): 109.4

SRZ (m): 2.6 TPZ 10% (m): 4.1

Impact Assessment Encroachment: Impact Comment:

No Impact - Shown to be removed



Protection Value:

None

Project Site Ownership:

SLO: Exempt (Weed)

ESO: N/A Clause 52.17: N/A

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 29/25/21 (44) Basal Dia (cm): Approx. 80

TPZ (m): 5.3 TPZ Area (m2): 88.2

SRZ (m): 3.0 TPZ 10% (m): 3.6

Impact Assessment Encroachment: Impact Comment:

No Impact - Not worthy of retention

Status: Remove

Common Name: Irish Strawberry Tree Origin: Exotic

Establishment Planted

Height (m): 11

Spread (m): 8

Health: Fair-Good

Structure: Poor

Age Category Mature **ULE** (years): 15 - 25 Significance: Moderate

Arboricultural Value: Low

Notes:

Suppressed growth/ canopy, weed



Document Set ID: 9/916/13

Botanical Name: Abies nordmanniana

Common Name: Caucasian Fir

Origin: Exotic

Establishment Planted

Height (m): 14 Spread (m): 8

Health: Fair

Structure: Poor

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 15 - 25 Significance: High **Arboricultural Value: Low**

Notes:

Tree ID:

Suppressed growth/ canopy

Protection Value:

Ownership: **Project Site**

SLO: SLO22 ESO: N/A

Clause 52.17: N/A

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 44

Basal Dia (cm): 49

TPZ (m): 5.3 TPZ Area (m2): 88.2 **SRZ (m):** 2.5 TPZ 10% (m): 3.6

Impact Assessment Encroachment: Impact Comment:

Minor Encroachment - Not worthy of retention

Status: Remove

Protection Value:

None

None

222 **Botanical Name:** Melaleuca armillaris

Common Name: Bracelet Honey Myrtle

Origin: Vic Native

Establishment Planted

Height (m): 11 Spread (m): 7

Health: Fair-Poor

Structure: Poor

Age Category Mature **ULE** (years): 5 - 15 Significance: Moderate

Arboricultural Value: Low

Notes:

Suppressed growth/ canopy, splitting in

stem, weed

Project Site Ownership:

Exempt (Weed) SLO:

ESO: N/A

Exempt (Planted) Clause 52.17:

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 62

Basal Dia (cm): Approx. 75

TPZ (m): 7.4 **TPZ Area (m2):** 172.0 **SRZ (m):** 2.9 TPZ 10% (m): 5.1

Impact Assessment

Encroachment: 100%

Impact Comment: Works within SRZ





Botanical Name: Tristaniopsis laurina

Common Name: Water Gum Origin: **Aus Native**

Establishment Planted

Height (m):

Spread (m): 6.5

Health: Good

Fair-Good Structure:

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+

Significance: Moderate Arboricultural Value: High

Notes:

Canopy part suppressed

Protection Value:

Ownership: **Project Site**

SLO: SLO22 ESO: N/A

Clause 52.17: N/A

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 17/20 (26)

Basal Dia (cm): 32

TPZ (m): 3.1 TPZ Area (m2): 30.2

SRZ (m): 2.1 TPZ 10% (m): 2.1

Impact Assessment

Encroachment: 100%

Impact Comment: Works within SRZ



Status: Lost

Tree ID: 224

Botanical Name: Arbutus unedo

Common Name: Irish Strawberry Tree

Origin: Exotic

Establishment Planted

Height (m): 7.5 Spread (m): 5

Health: Good

Structure: Poor

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 5 - 15 Significance: Low **Arboricultural Value: Low**

Notes:

1 stem remains, weed

Protection Value:

None

High

Project Site Ownership:

SLO: Exempt (Weed)

ESO: N/A N/A

Clause 52.17:

Tree Protection Areas

Basal Dia (cm): 50

DBH (cm):

TPZ (m): 3.0 TPZ Area (m2): 28.3

SRZ (m): 2.5 TPZ 10% (m): 2.1

25

Impact Assessment

Encroachment: Impact Comment:

No Impact - Not worthy of retention

Status: Remove



Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 113 of 136

Tree ID:

225

Botanical Name: Photinia serratifolia

Common Name: Chinese Hawthorn

Origin: Exotic

Establishment Planted

Height (m):

Spread (m): 11

Health: Fair-Good

Fair-Good Structure:

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+

Significance: Moderate Arboricultural Value: High

Notes:

Protection Value:

Ownership: **Project Site**

SLO: SLO22 ESO: N/A

Clause 52.17: N/A

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 25/22/24/32 (52)

Basal Dia (cm): 67

TPZ (m): 6.2 TPZ Area (m2): 120.8

SRZ (m): 2.8 TPZ 10% (m): 4.3

Impact Assessment Encroachment:

Impact Comment:

Minor encroachment - Shown to be removed

Status: Remove

Tree ID: 226

Botanical Name: Crataegus laevigata

Common Name: Hawthorn

Origin: Exotic

Establishment Planted

Height (m): 9

Spread (m): 8

Health: Fair-Good Structure: Fair-Poor

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 15 - 25 Significance: Moderate Arboricultural Value: Medium

Notes:

Suppressed growth

Protection Value:

None

High

Project Site Ownership: SLO22 SLO:

ESO: N/A

Clause 52.17: N/A

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 23/17 (29)

Basal Dia (cm): 34

TPZ (m): 3.5 TPZ Area (m2): 38.5 **SRZ (m):** 2.1

TPZ 10% (m):

2.4

Impact Assessment

100% **Encroachment:**

Impact Comment:

Within works footprint







Botanical Name: Quercus robur

Common Name: English Oak

Origin: Exotic

Establishment Planted

Height (m): 18 Spread (m): 27

Health: Good

Good Structure:

Age Category Mature

Significance: Very High Arboricultural Value: High

25+

Notes:

Tree ID:

ULE (years):

Largest tree around house

Valuable **Protection Value:**

Ownership: **Project Site** Exempt (C52.12) SLO:

ESO: N/A

Clause 52.17: N/A

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 104

Basal Dia (cm): 116

TPZ (m): 12.5 TPZ Area (m2): 490.9

SRZ (m): 3.5 TPZ 10% (m): 8.6

Impact Assessment

Encroachment: 100%

Impact Comment: Within works footprint

Status: Lost

Protection Value:

Valuable

8.2

Botanical Name: Corymbia citriodora

Common Name: Lemon-Scented Gum

228

Origin: **Aus Native**

Establishment Planted

Height (m): 18 Spread (m): 23

Health: Fair-Good

Structure: Fair

Age Category Mature **ULE** (years): 15 - 25 Significance: Very High Arboricultural Value: High

Notes:

Growing through oak tree

Project Site Ownership: SLO: SLO22 ESO: N/A Clause 52.17: N/A

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 99 Basal Dia (cm): 110

TPZ (m): 11.9 TPZ Area (m2): 444.9

SRZ (m): 3.4 TPZ 10% (m):

Impact Assessment

100% **Encroachment:**

Impact Comment: Within works footprint



Botanical Name: Quercus robur Common Name: English Oak

Origin: Exotic

Establishment Planted

Height (m): 15

Spread (m): 14 Health: Fair-Good

Fair-Poor Structure:

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 15 - 25 Significance: High Arboricultural Value: High

230

Aus Native

Planted

Fair-Poor

Fair-Poor

Moderate

5 - 15

Semi-Mature

8.5

6

Botanical Name: Corymbia ficifolia

Common Name: Flowering Gum

Notes:

Tree ID:

Origin:

Establishment

Height (m):

Spread (m):

Health:

Structure:

Age Category

ULE (years):

Significance:

Suppressed growth

Protection Value:

Ownership: **Project Site**

SLO: SLO22 ESO: N/A

Clause 52.17: N/A

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 68 Basal Dia (cm): 80

TPZ (m): 8.2 TPZ Area (m2): 211.2

SRZ (m): 3.0 TPZ 10% (m): 5.6

Impact Assessment

Encroachment: 100%

Impact Comment: Within works footprint

Status: Lost

Protection Value:

None

High

Project Site Ownership:

SLO22 SLO: ESO: N/A

Clause 52.17: N/A

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 30 Basal Dia (cm): 40

TPZ (m): 3.6 TPZ Area (m2): 40.7

SRZ (m): 2.3 TPZ 10% (m): 2.5

Impact Assessment

100% **Encroachment:**

Impact Comment: Within works footprint

Status: Lost

Notes:

Thinning crown, suppressed growth

Arboricultural Value: Low



Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 116 of 136

Tree ID: 231

Protection Value:

High

Botanical Name: Macadamia integrifolia

Common Name: Macadamia Tree

Origin: **Aus Native**

Establishment Planted

Height (m): 9.5

Spread (m): 8

Health: Good

Fair-Good Structure:

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+

Significance: Moderate Arboricultural Value: High

Notes:

Tree ID:

Ownership: **Project Site**

SLO: Exempt (C52.12)

ESO: N/A

Clause 52.17: N/A

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 17/17 (24)

Basal Dia (cm):

TPZ (m): 2.9 TPZ Area (m2): 26.4

SRZ (m): 2.0 TPZ 10% (m): 2.0

Impact Assessment

Encroachment: 100%

Impact Comment: Works within SRZ

Status: Lost

Protection Value:

High

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus obliqua

Common Name: Messmate Stringybark

232

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 17 Spread (m): 13

Health: Good

Structure: Fair-Good

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: High

Arboricultural Value: High

Notes: Street tree

Ownership:

Council

SLO22 SLO: ESO: N/A

Yes

Clause 52.17:

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 70 Basal Dia (cm): 82

TPZ (m): 8.4 TPZ Area (m2): 221.7

SRZ (m): 3.0 TPZ 10% (m): 5.8

Impact Assessment

100% **Encroachment:**

Impact Comment:

Works (drainage/footpath) within SRZ. Removal

subject to Council approval.





Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 117 of 136

Tree ID: 233

Botanical Name: Acacia baileyana

Common Name: Cootamundra Wattle

Fair

Origin: **Aus Native**

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 7.5 Spread (m): 6.5

Fair-Poor Structure:

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 5 - 15 Significance: Low **Arboricultural Value: Low**

Notes:

Health:

Street tree, suppressed growth, weed

High **Protection Value:**

Ownership: Council

SLO: Exempt (Weed)

ESO: N/A

Clause 52.17: N/A

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 21 Basal Dia (cm): 28

TPZ (m): 2.5 TPZ Area (m2): 19.6

SRZ (m): 1.9 TPZ 10% (m): 1.7

Impact Assessment Encroachment: Impact Comment:

No Impact - Street tree to be protected

Status: Retain

Tree ID: 234

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus obliqua

Common Name: Messmate Stringybark

Origin: Indigenous **Establishment** Self-Sown

Height (m): 14

Spread (m): 10 Health: Good

Structure: Fair-Good

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: High

Arboricultural Value: High

Notes: Street tree **Protection Value:**

High

Council Ownership: SLO22 SLO: ESO: N/A Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 52 Basal Dia (cm): 62

TPZ (m): 6.2 TPZ Area (m2): 120.8 **SRZ (m):** 2.7 TPZ 10% (m): 4.3

Impact Assessment

100% **Encroachment:**

Impact Comment:

Works (footpath) within SRZ. Removal subject

to Council approval.



Botanical Name: Exocarpos cupressiformis

Common Name: Cherry Ballart

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 6

Spread (m): 4.5

Health: Good

Fair-Good Structure:

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: Low

Arboricultural Value: High Notes:

Street tree

High **Protection Value:**

Ownership: Council SLO: SLO22 ESO: N/A Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas DBH (cm): 18

Basal Dia (cm): 22

TPZ (m): 2.2 **TPZ Area (m2):** 15.2 **SRZ (m):** 1.8

TPZ 10% (m):

1.5

Impact Assessment Encroachment: Impact Comment:

No Impact - Street tree to be protected



Status: Retain

Tree ID: 236

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus obliqua

Common Name: Messmate Stringybark

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 16 Spread (m): 11

Health: Good

Structure: Fair-Good

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: High

Arboricultural Value: High

Notes: Street tree **Protection Value:**

High

Council Ownership: SLO22 SLO: ESO: N/A Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 87 Basal Dia (cm): 112

TPZ (m): 10.4 TPZ Area (m2): 340.0

SRZ (m): 3.5 TPZ 10% (m): 7.2

Impact Assessment

100% **Encroachment:**

Impact Comment:

Works (footpath) within SRZ. Removal subject

to Council approval.



Arbor Survey

Tree ID: 237

Botanical Name: Acacia baileyana

Common Name: Cootamundra Wattle

Origin: **Aus Native**

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 7.5 Spread (m): 3.5

Health: Fair-Good Fair-Poor Structure:

Age Category Mature **ULE (years):** 5 - 15 Significance: Low

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Notes:

Street tree, suppressed growth, weed

238

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus obliqua

Protection Value:

Ownership: Council

SLO: Exempt (Weed)

ESO: N/A

Clause 52.17: N/A

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 18 Basal Dia (cm): 21

TPZ (m): 2.2 **TPZ Area (m2):** 15.2 **SRZ (m):** 1.7 TPZ 10% (m): 1.5

Impact Assessment

Encroachment: 100%

Impact Comment:

Works (footpath) within SRZ. Removal subject

to Council approval.

Status: Lost

Protection Value:

High

High

Council Ownership: SLO22 SLO: ESO: N/A

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): Basal Dia (cm): 59

TPZ (m): 6.0 TPZ Area (m2): 113.1

SRZ (m): 2.7 TPZ 10% (m): 4.1

50

Impact Assessment

100% **Encroachment:**

Impact Comment:

Works (footpath) within SRZ. Removal subject

to Council approval.

Status: Lost

Common Name: Messmate Stringybark

Origin:

Tree ID:

Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 15 Spread (m): 6

Health: Very Poor

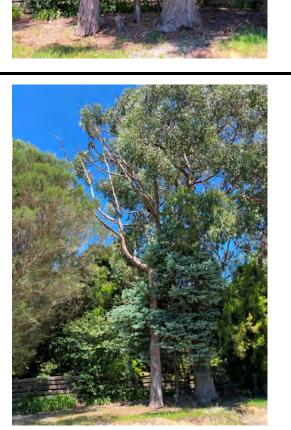
Structure: Poor

Age Category Senescent

ULE (years): <5 Significance: Low **Arboricultural Value: Low**

Notes:

Street tree, almost dead



Document Set ID: 9/1916/13

Botanical Name: Melaleuca armillaris

Common Name: Bracelet Honey Myrtle

Origin: Vic Native

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 9 Spread (m): 3

Health: Fair-Poor

Structure: Poor

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): <5 Significance: Low **Arboricultural Value: Low**

Notes:

Tree ID:

Street tree, suppressed growth, poor form

Protection Value: High

Ownership: Council

SLO: Exempt (Weed)

ESO: N/A

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 22 Basal Dia (cm): 32

TPZ (m): 2.6 TPZ Area (m2): 21.2

SRZ (m): 2.1 TPZ 10% (m): 1.8

Impact Assessment

Encroachment: 100%

Impact Comment:

Works (footpath) within SRZ. Removal subject

to Council approval.

Status: Lost

Protection Value:

High

Council

Ownership:

SLO: Exempt (Weed)

ESO: N/A

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 33 Basal Dia (cm): 38

TPZ (m): 4.0 TPZ Area (m2): 50.3 **SRZ (m):** 2.2 TPZ 10% (m): 2.8

Impact Assessment

Encroachment: 100%

Impact Comment:

Works (footpath) within SRZ. Removal subject

to Council approval.

Status: Lost

240

Botanical Name: Melaleuca armillaris

Common Name: Bracelet Honey Myrtle

Origin: Vic Native

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 8.5 Spread (m): 5

Health: Fair-Poor

Structure: Poor Age Category Mature

ULE (years): <5 Significance: Low

Arboricultural Value: Low

Notes:

Street tree, suppressed growth, poor form



Botanical Name: Acacia baileyana

Common Name: Cootamundra Wattle

Origin: **Aus Native**

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 7.5 Spread (m): 7.5

Health: Fair-Good Fair-Poor Structure:

Age Category Mature **ULE (years):** 5 - 15 Significance: Low

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Notes:

Tree ID:

Street tree, bifurcated at base, weed

Protection Value: High

Ownership: Council

SLO: Exempt (Weed)

ESO: N/A

Clause 52.17: N/A

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 21/15 (26)

Basal Dia (cm): 31

TPZ (m): 3.1 TPZ Area (m2): 30.2 **SRZ (m):** 2.0 TPZ 10% (m): 2.1

Impact Assessment

Encroachment: 100%

Impact Comment:

Works (footpath) within SRZ. Removal subject

to Council approval.

Status: Lost

Protection Value:

High

Neighbour Ownership: SLO: SLO6

> ESO: N/A

Exempt (Planted) Clause 52.17:

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 130 Basal Dia (cm): 140

TPZ (m): 15.0 TPZ Area (m2): 706.9 **SRZ (m):** 3.8 TPZ 10% (m): 10.3

Impact Assessment

Encroachment:

Impact Comment:

Minor Encroachment - Neighbouring tree to be protected. No level changes within TPZ (outside

works)

Status: Retain

242

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus goniocalyx

Common Name: Long-Leaved Box

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Planted

Height (m): 24 Spread (m): 17

Health: Good Structure: Good

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 25+ Significance: High

Arboricultural Value: High

Notes:

Large tree - 6m from fence, potential

habitat hollows

Document Set ID: 9/916/13





Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 122 of 136

Tree ID: 243

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus scoparia

Common Name: Wallangarra White Gum

Origin: **Aus Native**

Establishment Planted

Height (m): 10 Spread (m): 5

Health: Fair Structure: Fair

Age Category Mature **ULE (years):** 15 - 25 Significance: Moderate Arboricultural Value: Medium

Notes:

Tree 1.5 m from fence

Protection Value: High

Ownership: Neighbour

SLO: Exempt (non-indigenous <35

ESO: N/A

Clause 52.17: N/A

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 18 Basal Dia (cm): 21

TPZ (m): 2.2 **TPZ Area (m2):** 15.2 **SRZ (m):** 1.7 TPZ 10% (m): 1.5

Impact Assessment Encroachment: Impact Comment:

No Impact - Neighbouring tree to be protected.

No level changes within TPZ.

Status: Retain

Tree ID: 244

Botanical Name: Corymbia maculata

Common Name: Spotted Gum

Origin: Vic Native

Establishment Planted

Height (m): 10 Spread (m): 3.5

Health: Fair

Structure: Poor Age Category Mature **ULE** (years): 15 - 25 Significance: Moderate

Arboricultural Value: Low

Notes:

Tree 0.5 m from fence

Protection Value:

High

Neighbour Ownership:

Exempt (non-indigenous <35 SLO:

ESO: N/A

Exempt (Planted) Clause 52.17:

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 16 Basal Dia (cm): 19

TPZ (m): 2.0 **TPZ Area (m2):** 12.6 **SRZ (m):** 1.6 TPZ 10% (m): 1.4

Impact Assessment

Encroachment: Impact Comment:

No Impact - Neighbouring tree to be protected.

No level changes within TPZ.





Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 123 of 136

Tree ID: 245

Botanical Name: Corymbia maculata

Common Name: Spotted Gum

Origin: Vic Native

Establishment Planted

Height (m): 10 Spread (m): 4.5

Health: Fair Structure: Fair

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 15 - 25 Significance: Moderate

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Notes:

Tree ID:

Tree 0.5 m from fence

Protection Value:

Ownership: Neighbour

SLO: Exempt (non-indigenous <35

High

ESO: ESO1

Clause 52.17: Exempt (Planted)

Tree Protection Areas DBH (cm): 15 Basal Dia (cm): 18

TPZ (m): 2.0 **TPZ Area (m2):** 12.6

TPZ 10% (m):

1.4

Impact Assessment Encroachment: Impact Comment:

SRZ (m): 1.6

No Impact - Neighbouring tree to be protected.

No level changes within TPZ.

Status: Retain

246

Neighbour Botanical Name: Melaleuca sp. Ownership:

SLO: **Common Name:** Paperbark

ESO: Origin: Aus Native

Establishment Planted Height (m): 6

Spread (m):

Health: Good Structure: Fair

Age Category Mature **ULE** (years): 15 - 25 Significance: Low

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Notes:

Tree 0.5 m from fence

Protection Value:

High

Exempt (non-indigenous <35

ESO1 Clause 52.17: N/A

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): Multi-Stem (~20)

Basal Dia (cm): Approx. 25

TPZ (m): 2.4 TPZ Area (m2): 18.1 **SRZ (m):** 1.8 TPZ 10% (m): 1.7

Impact Assessment Encroachment: Impact Comment:

No Impact - Neighbouring tree to be protected.

No level changes within TPZ.



Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 124 of 136

Tree ID: 247

Botanical Name: Callistemon salignus

Common Name: Willow Bottlebrush

Origin: **Aus Native**

Establishment Planted

Height (m): 7

Spread (m): 3.5

Health: Fair Structure: Fair

Age Category Mature **ULE (years):** 15 - 25

Significance: Low

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Notes:

Tree 3 m from fence

Protection Value: High

Ownership: Neighbour

SLO: Exempt (non-indigenous <35

ESO: ESO1

Clause 52.17: N/A

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 22 Basal Dia (cm): 28

TPZ (m): 2.6 TPZ Area (m2): 21.2

SRZ (m): 1.9 TPZ 10% (m): 1.8

Impact Assessment Encroachment: Impact Comment:

No Impact - Neighbouring tree to be protected.

TPZ does not extend to project site

Status: Retain

Tree ID: 248

Botanical Name: Callistemon salignus

Common Name: Willow Bottlebrush

Aus Native Origin:

Establishment Planted

Height (m): 7 Spread (m): 3 Health: Fair

Structure: Fair

Age Category Mature **ULE** (years): 15 - 25 Significance: Low

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Notes:

Tree 3 m from fence

Protection Value:

High

Neighbour Ownership:

Exempt (non-indigenous <35 SLO:

ESO: ESO1 Clause 52.17: N/A

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 16 Basal Dia (cm): 20

TPZ (m): 2.0 **TPZ Area (m2):** 12.6 **SRZ (m):** 1.7 TPZ 10% (m): 1.4

Impact Assessment Encroachment: Impact Comment:

No Impact - Neighbouring tree to be protected.

TPZ does not extend to project site



Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 125 of 136

Tree ID:

249

Protection Value:

Moderate

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus botryoides

Project Site Ownership:

Common Name: Southern Mahogany

Self-Sown

SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Origin: Vic Native

Clause 52.17: Yes

Height (m): 13 **Tree Protection Areas**

Spread (m): 6

Establishment

DBH (cm): 41 Basal Dia (cm): 50

Health: Fair **TPZ (m):** 4.9

Structure: Fair

TPZ Area (m2): 75.4 **SRZ (m):** 2.5 TPZ 10% (m): 3.4

Age Category Mature **Impact Assessment**

ULE (years): 15 - 25 Significance:

Encroachment:

High

Impact Comment:

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Minor Encroachment - Potential to be retained

Notes:

Tree ID:

2.5 m from fence

Status: Retain

None

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

16

250

Project Site Ownership:

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Origin: Indigenous

Clause 52.17: Yes

Establishment Self-Sown Height (m):

DBH (cm): 85

Spread (m): 11

Health: Fair-Poor Structure: Fair-Poor

326.9 **SRZ (m):** 3.2 TPZ 10% (m): 7.0

Age Category Mature

Encroachment: 1%

ULE (years): 5 - 15 Significance: High **Arboricultural Value: Low**

Minor Encroachment - Not worthy of retention

Notes:

Thin canopy

Status: Remove

Protection Value:

Tree Protection Areas

Basal Dia (cm): 90

TPZ (m): 10.2 TPZ Area (m2):

Impact Assessment

Impact Comment:



Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS
Tree Data Pages 126 of 136

roo ID: 251

Tree ID: 251

Botanical Name: Pinus radiata

Common Name: Monterey Pine

Origin: Exotic

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 20 Spread (m): 6

Health: Fair-Good

Structure: Fair

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 15 - 25 Significance: High

Arboricultural Value: Medium

Notes:

Tree ID:

Upright form

Protection Value: Moderate

Ownership: Project Site
SLO: Exempt (Weed)

ESO: N/A

Clause 52.17: N/A

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 81 **Basal Dia (cm):** 92

TPZ (m): 9.7 **TPZ Area (m2):** 295.6

SRZ (m): 3.2 **TPZ 10% (m):** 6.7

Impact Assessment
Encroachment: 0%
Impact Comment:

No Impact - Potential to be retained

Status: Retain

Protection Value:

Ownership:

Clause 52.17:

SLO:

ESO:

None

Project Site

SLO22

ESO1

Yes

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

252

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 15

Spread (m): 8

Health: Poor Structure: Poor

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): <5

Significance: Moderate
Arboricultural Value: Low

Notes: In decline Tree Protection Areas
DBH (cm): 46
Basal Dia (cm): 55

TPZ (m): 5.5 TPZ Area (m2): 95.0 SRZ (m): 2.6 TPZ 10% (m): 3.8

Impact Assessment
Encroachment: 0%
Impact Comment:

No Impact - Not worthy of retention

Status: Remove







Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 127 of 136

Tree ID: 253

None

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

SLO:

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 14

Spread (m): 3

Health: Dead

Structure: Poor

Age Category Dead

ULE (years): Significance: Low

Arboricultural Value: Low

Notes: Dead tree

Tree ID:

Protection Value:

Ownership: **Project Site** Exempt (Dead)

ESO: ESO1

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 60

Basal Dia (cm): 55

TPZ (m): 7.2 TPZ Area (m2): 162.9

SRZ (m): 2.6 TPZ 10% (m): 5.0

Impact Assessment Encroachment: Impact Comment:

No Impact - Not worthy of retention



Protection Value:

None

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

254

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown Height (m): 16

Spread (m): 5

Health: Fair-Poor Structure: Fair-Poor

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): <5 Significance: High **Arboricultural Value: Low**

Notes: In decline

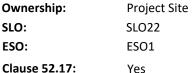
SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

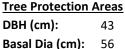
5.2 TPZ Area (m2): 84.9

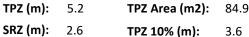
Impact Assessment Encroachment:

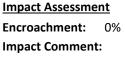
No Impact - Not worthy of retention

Status: Remove















Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 128 of 136

Tree ID: 255

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 16 Spread (m): 7

Health: Fair-Poor

Fair-Poor Structure:

Age Category Mature

<5 **ULE (years):** Significance: High **Arboricultural Value: Low**

Notes: In decline

Tree ID:

Protection Value: None

Project Site Ownership:

SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 54

Basal Dia (cm): 65

TPZ (m): 6.5 TPZ Area (m2): 132.7

SRZ (m): 2.8 TPZ 10% (m): 4.5

Impact Assessment Encroachment: Impact Comment:

No Impact - Not worthy of retention

Status: Remove

Protection Value:

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

256

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown Height (m): 17

Spread (m): 14

Health: Fair-Poor

Structure: Fair

Age Category Mature **ULE** (years): 5 - 15 Significance: High **Arboricultural Value: Low**

Notes:

In decline, potential habitat hollows

Moderate

Project Site Ownership: SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Tree Protection Areas

Clause 52.17:

DBH (cm): 55/58/70 (106)

Basal Dia (cm): 146

TPZ (m): 12.7 TPZ Area (m2): 506.7 **SRZ (m):** 3.9 TPZ 10% (m): 8.7

Yes

Impact Assessment Encroachment: Impact Comment:

No Impact - Potential to be retained









Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS
Tree Data Pages 129 of 136

Albor darrey

Tree ID: 257

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 17
Spread (m): 9

Health: Fair-Poor

Structure: Fair

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 5 - 15
Significance: High
Arboricultural Value: Low

Notes:

Tree ID:

Origin:

Establishment

Height (m):

Spread (m):

Structure:

Age Category

ULE (years):

Significance:

Notes:

Health:

In decline, potential habitat hollows

258

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

Indigenous

Self-Sown

19

11

Poor

Fair

Mature

Moderate

5 - 15

In decline, potential habitat hollows

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Protection Value: Moderate

Ownership: Project Site

SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 59 **Basal Dia (cm):** 50

TPZ (m): 7.1 **TPZ Area (m2):** 158.4

SRZ (m): 2.5 **TPZ 10% (m):** 4.9

Impact Assessment
Encroachment: 0%
Impact Comment:

No Impact - Potential to be retained

Status: Retain

Protection Value:

Moderate

Ownership: Project Site
+ SLO: SLO22

ESO: ESO1

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 78/38 (87)

Basal Dia (cm): 95

TPZ (m): 10.4 **TPZ Area (m2):** 339.8

SRZ (m): 3.2 TPZ 10% (m): 7.2

Impact Assessment
Encroachment: 0%
Impact Comment:

No Impact - Potential to be retained

Status: Retain









Arboricultural Value: Low

Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 130 of 136

Tree ID: 259

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 17 Spread (m): 11

Health: Poor Structure: Fair

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 5 - 15 Significance: Moderate

Arboricultural Value: Low

Notes:

Tree ID:

Origin:

Establishment

Height (m):

Spread (m):

Structure:

Age Category

ULE (years):

Significance:

Notes:

Health:

In decline, potential habitat hollows

260

Indigenous

Self-Sown

15

6

Poor

Fair

Mature

Moderate

5 - 15

In decline, potential habitat hollows

Protection Value: Moderate

Ownership: **Project Site**

SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 54 Basal Dia (cm): 60

TPZ (m): 6.5 TPZ Area (m2): 132.7

SRZ (m): 2.7 TPZ 10% (m): 4.5

Impact Assessment Encroachment: Impact Comment:

No Impact - Potential to be retained

Status: Retain

Protection Value:

Moderate

Project Site Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata Ownership: SLO22

SLO: Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint ESO: ESO1

> Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 45 Basal Dia (cm): 52

TPZ (m): 5.4 TPZ Area (m2): 91.6

SRZ (m): 2.5 TPZ 10% (m): 3.7

Impact Assessment

Encroachment: Impact Comment:

No Impact - Potential to be retained

Status: Retain

Document Set ID: 9/916/13







Arboricultural Value: Low



Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 17 Spread (m): 11

Health: Poor Structure: Fair

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): Significance: Moderate

Arboricultural Value: Low

Notes:

In decline, potential habitat hollows

5 - 15

Protection Value: Moderate

Ownership: **Project Site**

SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 59 Basal Dia (cm): 68

TPZ (m): 7.1 TPZ Area (m2): 158.4

SRZ (m): 2.8 TPZ 10% (m): 4.9

Impact Assessment Encroachment: Impact Comment:

No Impact - Potential to be retained

Status:

Retain

Tree ID: 262

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 19 Spread (m): 14

Health: Fair-Poor

Structure: Fair

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 5 - 15 Significance: High **Arboricultural Value: Low**

Notes:

Thin crown, potential habitat hollows

Protection Value:

Moderate

Project Site Ownership: SLO: SLO22

ESO: ESO1

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 91 Basal Dia (cm): 85

TPZ (m): 10.9 TPZ Area (m2): 373.3

SRZ (m): 3.1 TPZ 10% (m): 7.5

Impact Assessment

Encroachment: 100%

Impact Comment: Within works footprint









Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS
Tree Data Pages 132 of 136

Tree ID: 263

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 17

Spread (m): 12

Health: Fair-Poor

Structure: Fair

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 5 - 15
Significance: High
Arboricultural Value: Low

Notes:

Tree ID:

Origin:

Establishment

Height (m):

Spread (m):

Structure:

Age Category

ULE (years):

Significance:

Notes:

Health:

Thin crown, potential habitat hollows

264

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

Indigenous

Self-Sown

Fair-Poor

Mature

5 - 15

High

Thin crown, potential habitat hollows

17

7

Fair

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Protection Value: Moderate

Ownership: Project Site

SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 54

Basal Dia (cm): 59

TPZ (m): 6.5 **TPZ Area (m2):** 132.7

SRZ (m): 2.7 **TPZ 10% (m):** 4.5

Impact Assessment
Encroachment: 0%
Impact Comment:

No Impact - Potential to be retained

Status: Retain

Protection Value:

Moderate

Ownership: Project Site SLO: SLO22

ESO: ESO1

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 54

Basal Dia (cm): 65

TPZ (m): 6.5 **TPZ Area (m2):** 132.7

SRZ (m): 2.8 **TPZ 10% (m):** 4.5

Impact Assessment

Encroachment: 0% Impact Comment:

No Impact - Potential to be retained

Status: Retain







Arboricultural Value: Low

Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 133 of 136

Tree ID: 265

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus obliqua

Common Name: Messmate Stringybark

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 22 Spread (m): 14

Health: Fair-Poor

Fair-Poor Structure:

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 5 - 15 Significance: High **Arboricultural Value: Low**

Notes:

Tree ID:

2 stems, close to creek, potential habitat

266

Protection Value: Moderate

Ownership: **Project Site**

SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 54/86 (101.5)

Basal Dia (cm): 124

TPZ (m): 12.2 TPZ Area (m2): 467.6

SRZ (m): 3.6 TPZ 10% (m): 8.4

Impact Assessment Encroachment: <1% **Impact Comment:**

Very minor encroachment - Potential to be

retained

Status: Retain

Protection Value:

Moderate

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

Origin: Indigenous **Establishment** Self-Sown

Height (m): 21 Spread (m): 13

Health: Fair-Poor

Structure: Poor Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 5 - 15 Significance: High **Arboricultural Value: Low**

Notes:

1 stem has failed, potential habitat hollows

Project Site Ownership: SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1 Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 78

Approx. 120 Basal Dia (cm):

TPZ (m): 9.4 TPZ Area (m2): 277.6 **SRZ (m):** 3.6 TPZ 10% (m): 6.5

Impact Assessment Encroachment: 31% **Impact Comment:**

Major encroachment - Remove tree

Status: Remove





Document Set ID: 9/916/13

Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS Tree Data Pages 134 of 136

Tree ID: 267

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 23

Spread (m): 9

Health: Fair-Poor Fair-Poor Structure:

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 5 - 15 Significance: High **Arboricultural Value: Low**

Notes:

Thin crown, poor form, potential habitat

268

hollows

Tree ID:

Protection Value: Moderate

Project Site Ownership:

SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 57

Basal Dia (cm): Approx. 65

TPZ (m): 6.8 TPZ Area (m2): 145.3

TPZ 10% (m):

4.7

SRZ (m): 2.8 **Impact Assessment**

Encroachment: 100%

Impact Comment: Works within SRZ

Status: Lost

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata Ownership:

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 17 Spread (m): 11

Health: Poor

Structure: Fair-Poor

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 5 - 15 Moderate Significance: **Arboricultural Value: Low**

Notes: In decline **Protection Value:**

None

Project Site SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 34/33 (47.5) Basal Dia (cm): Approx. 60

TPZ (m): 5.7 TPZ Area (m2): 102.1 **SRZ (m):** 2.7 TPZ 10% (m): 3.9

Impact Assessment

100% **Encroachment:**

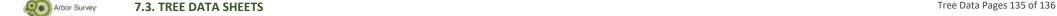
Impact Comment: Within works footprint











Botanical Name: Eucalyptus ovata

Common Name: Swamp Gum Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 24 Spread (m): 16

Health: Fair-Poor

Structure: Fair

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): 5 - 15 Significance: High **Arboricultural Value: Low**

Notes:

Tree ID:

Origin:

Thinning crown, potential habitat hollows

270

<5

Advanced decline, potential habitat

Moderate

Protection Value: Moderate

Ownership: **Project Site**

SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 56/71 (90.5) Basal Dia (cm): Approx. 110

TPZ (m): 10.9 TPZ Area (m2): 373.3

TPZ 10% (m):

7.5

91.6

Impact Assessment Encroachment: 20% **Impact Comment:**

SRZ (m): 3.4

Major encroachment - Remove tree

Status: Remove

Moderate Protection Value:

Project Site Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata Ownership:

SLO: SLO22 Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint ESO: ESO1 Indigenous

Clause 52.17: Yes **Establishment** Self-Sown

Tree Protection Areas Height (m): 14 DBH (cm): 45 Spread (m): 7

Basal Dia (cm): 56 Health: Poor TPZ (m): 5.4 TPZ Area (m2):

Structure: Poor **SRZ (m):** 2.6 TPZ 10% (m): 3.7

Age Category Mature **Impact Assessment**

> **Encroachment:** 100%

Impact Comment: Within works footprint

hollows

Status: Lost









ULE (years):

Significance:

Notes:

Arboricultural Value: Low

Arbor Survey 7.3. TREE DATA SHEETS
Tree Data Pages 136 of 136

Tree ID: 271

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus radiata

Common Name: Narrow-Leaved Peppermint

Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 19
Spread (m): 6

Health: Poor
Structure: Poor

Age Category Mature

ULE (years): <5

Significance: Moderate
Arboricultural Value: Low

Notes:

Advanced decline

Protection Value:

Ownership: Project Site

SLO: SLO22 ESO: ESO1

Clause 52.17: Yes

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): 35 **Basal Dia (cm):** 42

TPZ (m): 4.2 **TPZ Area (m2):** 55.4

SRZ (m): 2.3 **TPZ 10% (m):** 2.9

Impact Assessment

Encroachment: 100%

Impact Comment: Works within SRZ

Status: Lost

Protection Value:

High

None

Ownership: Neighbour SLO: SLO22 ESO: N/A

Clause **52.17**: N/A

Tree Protection Areas

DBH (cm): Approx. 53 Basal Dia (cm): Approx. 65

TPZ (m): 6.4 **TPZ Area (m2):** 128.7

SRZ (m): 2.8 TPZ 10% (m): 4.4

Impact Assessment

Encroachment: 34%

Impact Comment:

Major encroachment (Building envelope) - Neighbouring tree to be protected. Dwelling &

works should be <10% TPZ.



Tree ID: 272

Botanical Name: Eucalyptus viminalis

Common Name: Manna Gum
Origin: Indigenous

Establishment Self-Sown

Height (m): 17

Spread (m): 8

Health: Poor

Structure: Fair-Poor

Age Category Mature ULE (years): 5 - 15

Significance: Moderate

Arboricultural Value: Low

Notes: In decline





8. APPENDICES

8.1 SURVEY METHODOLOGY AND DESCRIPTORS

Site observations and tree data was recorded on site at the date noted within Section 2 (Introduction). This report is based upon the condition of the trees and the site conditions noted on the inspection date(s) only. The characteristics of each tree or group of trees of similar characteristics have been undertaken in accordance with the Visual Tree Assessment (VTA) methodology (Mattheck & Breloer, 1998).

The data is included in this report in a detailed table, located in Section 7.1. Tree Location (existing conditions) and Sub-Division Impact (proposed development) Plans are provided in Section 7.2 where relevant. These maps/ plans have been drawn to scale for representation purposes, however they are not to paper scale at A4 size within this report. Site photographs (if relevant) are provided in Section 7.3.

The survey identifies all trees or groups of trees within the project site over 2 metres in height and on adjoining lands (neighbouring properties and or Council or other regulatory body or Crown land) where their projected Tree Protection Zones (TPZs) extend to within the project site and may be affected by the proposed buildings and or works. The assessment is undertaken from a visual inspection from ground level only. No individual tree or trees were climbed and no samples of soil, plant material or pest and disease infestation (if present) were taken for analysis. Defects not apparent from this ground-based visual inspection are excluded from the discussion within this report. This report is not a risk assessment and no other assessment methodologies have been used.

This assessment is based on an improved and modified version of current industry best practice. 'Retention Value' is not used as the primary driver for any recommendations. The primary driver for the recommendations within the report is the characteristic of 'Protection Value'. Protection value is derived from a combination of the physical arboricultural characteristics and life expectancy recorded as the 'Arboricultural Value' in conjunction with the landscape significance or amenity value, ownership, and relevant regulatory controls.

The following data is recorded on site:

- Tree Identification Number (Tree No.) This is a sequential numeric numbering system used to identify each tree on the attached site map. These numbers may also relate to tags placed on each tree in the field if required. Any deviation of the numbering system will be specifically noted within the report.
- **Genus/ Species (Botanical Name)** Species identification is considered as common and made using species characteristics observed on site or sampled and researched off site. Specific cultivar or subspecies details are omitted unless where known. No samples have been taken to the National Herbarium of Victoria for accurate analysis and identification unless specifically noted within the report.
- **Common Name** This is the typical common name assigned to the tree species. For many trees, there is likely to be numerous common names that could be used. The common name provided should only be seen as a secondary identification tool.
- **Origin** This may be recorded as Native (originates from Australia, outside of the survey area), Indigenous (originates from within the survey area), Exotic (originates from outside of Australia).
- **DBH (cm)** this is the Diameter at Breast Height (DBH) measured using a diameter tape at approximately 1.4 metres from natural ground level. Where the trunk diameter at this point may be affected by natural growth such as a major union point, the DBH will be measured just below this union point. For multiple stemmed trees, the measurements are provided for up to 4 stems (at 1.4 metres from natural ground level). These will be recorded, and the combined or total diameter will be calculated in accordance with the Australian Standard AS 4970-2009-Protection of Trees on Development Sites using the formula below:

Total DBH =
$$\sqrt{(DBH_1)^2 + (DBH_2)^2 + (DBH_3)^2 + (DBH_4)^2}$$

This is represented in the tree data as "Stem1/Stem2/Stem3/Stem4 (Calculated DBH)" – i.e. 15/28/34/19 (50.3). The calculated DBH of the stems is used to determine the Tree Protection Zone. For trees with more than 4 stems, the DBH (cm) measurement is recorded as 'Multi-stemmed' or similar. In instances where 'Multi-stemmed' is recorded, the Tree Protection Zone will be based on a basal measurement. For neighbouring property trees and where access is limited, an approximate DBH (cm) will be provided.

- **Basal Dia (cm)** this is the diameter of the tree at the trunk base (including multiple stemmed trees) at a level above the trunk basal flare. This is used to determine the Structural Root Zone (SRZ). In some cases, this will be noted as being 'Multi -stemmed' and the SRZ will be estimated using an approximate basal diameter. For neighbouring property trees and where access is limited, an approximate Basal Diameter (cm) will be provided.
- **Height (m)** this is the approximate height of the canopy of the tree or the largest canopy height of a group of trees. This is an approximated height based on known landscape reference points. In cases of large significant trees where accurate height measurements are required (as height will directly affect the outcome or recommendations of the report), a Nikon Forestry Pro Laser Range finder will be used. Where measured heights have been used, this will be noted within the report data and detailed within the report.
- **Spread (m)** this is the approximate canopy spread of the tree on the widest axis. This is given as a single measure and is provided as a guide to show overall canopy spread within the landscape. Where multiple canopy dimensions are required (i.e. proximity to buildings and or severely asymmetric canopy growth) as it may affect the outcome of tree protection, these will be noted within the report data and detailed in the Impact Assessment.
- **Health** relates to the tree vigour and canopy density. The characteristic assigned to the tree may be represented as a combination of any of these categories (e.g. Fair to Poor or Fair–Poor). In these instances, there may be a combination of the characteristics listed below or the foliage density is at the upper or lower scale of each category. In some cases, 'Health' may be noted as being 'Very Good' which indicates an optimal condition or 'Very Poor' which indicates that the tree is of such poor health and is unlikely to recover. In some cases, the 'Health' condition will be provided as 'Dead'. In this case, there is no observable indication that the tree is alive at the time of inspection. Health is rated according to the following categories:

Category	Description
Good	Foliage density / bud formation (Deciduous) is greater than 75% at optimal growth. There is less than 10%
	canopy dieback present and foliage has no or very minor tip dieback. Tree may also have visible extension
	growth if it is in active growth and is showing no signs of nutrient deficiency (i.e. chlorosis) or active pest or
	disease presence. The tree may also have good wound wood development.
Fair	Foliage density / bud formation (Deciduous) is between 50-75% at optimal growth for the species. There may
	be 10-30% canopy dieback present and foliage may have minor tip dieback. Tree maybe showing signs of
	normal growth, but it is not consistent throughout the crown. Some foliage discolouration may be present
	from possible nutrient deficiency or other cause (i.e. pest or disease).
Poor	Canopy may be asymmetrical (not typical for the species and affecting vigour) and or canopy may be
	suppressed. There may be greater than 30% canopy dieback present and foliage density is below 50%. Stunted
	growth through leaf size or petiole extension and discolouration of the leaf may be present. Tree may be
	producing epicormic shoots as a stress response. Nutrient deficiency, lack of resources (water, light etc) or
	pathogens may be the causal agent in the tree's decline.

• **Structure** - relates to the physical form of the tree, including the trunk(s), main scaffold branches and roots. Structure includes the attributes that may influence the probability of trunk, limb, or root plate failure. The characteristic assigned to the tree may be represented as a combination of any of these categories (e.g. Fair to Poor or Fair to Good). In these instances, there may be a combination of the characteristics listed below. In some cases, 'Structure' may be noted as being 'Very Good' which indicates an optimal condition or 'Very Poor' which indicates that the tree has major structural defects and may be of a relatively high risk of failure of the identified tree part. Structure is rated according to the following categories:

Category	Description
Good	The form of the tree is excurrent or decurrent and typical of the species characteristics and exhibits good
	symmetrical form. Major limbs are well formed with acceptable branch taper and unions appear to be strong
	with no signs of major defects. The tree has minimal defects or decay throughout the trunk and limbs. There
	is no signs of root plate heave or damage to the root system (mechanical or other). The tree is unlikely to suffer
	major branch or trunk failure under normal environmental (weather) conditions.
Fair	The form of the tree is excurrent or decurrent and typical of the species characteristics and has a fairly
	symmetrical form. Tree may exhibit minor structural defects that may be managed through
	formative/remedial/restorative or structural pruning. Only minor wounds and or areas of decay are present
	that do not affect the overall stability or structural integrity of any major parts of the tree. Minor root damage
	may have occurred in the past. Defects present are likely to cause only minor branch failure under normal
	environmental (weather) conditions.
Poor	Tree has a poorly formed crown that is not symmetrical. Branch and or trunk taper may be unacceptable and
	scaffold limbs may be overextended. Branch unions may exhibit significant defects that cannot be managed
	through formative pruning. There is likely to be decay in parts of the tree that may result in branch or trunk
	failure. Major root damage may have occurred and there may be evidence of root plate heave. Defects that
	are present may result in major failure of branches or trunk under normal environmental (weather) conditions.

• **Age Class** - is given as a guide to the current life stage of the tree. Ultimately, the level of maturity that a tree may reach is dependent on the growing environment. The 'Mature' age class may extend for many years and is given only as an indication of the maturity of the tree based on the conditions of the local environment. Age Class is rated according to the following categories:

Category	Description
New Planting	Planted within approximately 2 years
Juvenile	Estimated as between 2 - 10 years old
Semi-mature	Estimated at between 10 – 20 years old, however, this may be species dependant
Mature	Estimated at over 25 years old or in a life stage that is considered at the peak of growth for the species.
Senescent	In the declining phase of the tree's lifespan

• **Arboricultural Value** - is rated according to the overall health, structure, and estimated life expectancy of the tree (often referred to as 'Useful Life Expectancy -ULE'). Often the life expectancy or ULE of a tree may be difficult to quantify as there are too many variables and therefore it is not directly recorded as a characteristic in the report. ULE has traditionally been used to guide future replanting and tree population heuristics.

The 'Arboricultural Value' takes into account the overall condition and life expectancy of the tree however it does not take into account the landscape or environmental status or suitability of the tree in the landscape. This rating is not a 'Retention Value' or 'Protection Value', it is only a rating of the overall condition of the physical characteristics of the tree and its expected longevity (based on growing conditions). For example, a tree of a semi mature or younger age class may be given a medium or high arboricultural value based on its condition, however it may be given no protection value based on its current size and low landscape significance and or amenity value. The arboricultural value is rated based on the following categories:

Category	Description
Low	A tree of low arboricultural value may be considered to be in poor condition overall with a low life expectancy
	(less than 10 years). The tree may be showing signs of poor health and or structure. The tree may either have
	a poor health rating and it is unlikely to recover or a poor structure that cannot be remedied though normal
	arboricultural pruning practices.
Medium	A tree of medium arboricultural value may be considered to be in fair condition overall. This tree may be
	considered as an average tree that provides average benefits to the site and local area with an estimated
	longevity of between 10 – 20 years. The tree may have evidence of fair to poor health that may be improved
	through cultural practices. The tree may have some structural defects that can be remedied through normal
	arboricultural pruning practices.

	Category	Description
•	High	A tree of high arboricultural value may be considered to be of good overall health and structure. The tree is
		considered to have a life expectancy of greater than 20 years. Under normal maintenance practices this tree
		is expected to perform well in the landscape in the long term.

- Ownership the ownership is noted as this may affect the 'Protection Value' of a tree or group of trees. Generally, trees and or vegetation that are located on adjoining lands that are not of the ownership of the project site may be subject to permission for removal and or works within the tree protection zone. Traditionally, this may be referred to as 'Third Party Ownership'. Adjoining lands may be owned by private property owners and this is noted as being in the category 'Neighbours'. Trees located on road reserves, nature strips or adjoining parklands/ open spaces are often owned or managed by the local Responsible Authority and are given the ownership category of 'Council'. Where known, ownership may be noted as being 'Crown' or another regulatory body (e.g. Melbourne Water). In some cases, the ownership will be noted as 'Other' and this will be explained in the 'Site Analysis' section of the report.
- **Protection Value** is determined based on a combination of the Arboricultural Value, the ownership/ location of the tree, the landscape/ ecological and or cultural / heritage significance of the tree. The Protection Value also takes into account the suitability of the tree in the current and future landscape and the species status (i.e. identified weed species). The tree may also be protected under any relevant Planning or Local Law regulations which is also taken into account under Protection Value. Protection Value is rated according to the following categories:

Category	Description
None	A tree or group of trees of 'No' protection value may be considered to be in poor condition overall and is
	assigned a low arboricultural value and is within the project site. The tree may be of medium or high
	arboricultural value, however, if it is a known weed species, is doing considerable infrastructure damage or is
	not suitable to the site (based on its physical characteristics) it is considered to be of no protection value. The
	tree may be a juvenile to young specimen that can easily be replaced with new tree planting that will provide
	a greater amenity in the next 5 – 10 years. This tree may have a low landscape significance in terms of its
	height and mass within the landscape (I.e. generally less than 8 metres in height and spread)
	Trees that are located on adjoining land may be given a rating of 'None' if they are found to be dead or
	extremely hazardous and do not have any regulatory protection and or habitat value. In such instances this
	will be defined within the report.
	The tree(s) may or may not be subject to any local Planning or other regulatory control (i.e. Local Law).
Moderate	A tree or group of trees of 'Moderate' protection value may be considered to be in fair to good condition overall
	and is located within the project site. The tree may be of medium or high arboricultural value, however, it may
	or may not be suitable to the site in the long term (based on its physical characteristics) for greater than 20
	years. The tree may provide a moderate level of landscape significance or amenity and be of moderate
	individual significance. The tree may be in a semi mature to early mature life stage.
	Ideally any future development should consider a moderate protection value to be retained and incorporated
	into the design. However, if the retention and or adequate protection of this tree cannot be achieved with a
	reasonable design footprint then consideration should be given to the removal of the tree and replacement
	with a new tree suitable to the landscape and available space.
	Only trees within the project site may be given a rating of 'Moderate'. Trees that are located on adjoining land
	are not given a rating of 'Moderate'.
	The tree(s) may or may not be subject to any local Planning or other regulatory control (i.e. Local Law).

Category	Description
High	A tree or group of trees of 'High' protection value may be considered to be in good condition overall and is
	suitably located within the project site (i.e. within the front setback). The tree (if within the project site) will be
	of high arboricultural value and should have a life expectancy of greater than 20 years if protected and
	managed. The tree may provide a moderate to high level of landscape significance or amenity and be of
	moderate to high individual significance. The tree will be in a mature life stage but not beginning senescence.
	Ideally any future development should consider a high protection value to be retained and incorporated into
	the design when the tree is located on the site. The design should have regard to the adequate protection of
	this tree throughout any development on the project site. This tree may have a high landscape significance in
	terms of its height and mass within the landscape (I.e. generally greater than 12 metres in height and spread)
	Trees located on adjoining lands, not of the ownership of the project site, are given a high protection value,
	regardless of their overall condition (Arboricultural Value), the environmental / landscape significance and or
	cultural / heritage significance (i.e. historic or remnant old veteran trees) unless they are Dead and do not have
	any regulatory protection and or habitat value. High protection value may also be assigned to known weed
	species, however this will be noted within the report.
	The tree(s) may or may not be subject to any local Planning or other regulatory control (i.e. Local Law).

- **SRZ (m)** The Structural Root Zone (SRZ) (referenced from *Australian Standard AS4970-2009 Protection of Trees on Development Sites*) is the calculated distance based on Basal Dia (cm). The SRZ identifies the minimum radius at which the root plate should not be disturbed. This measure only relates to the trees' stability and does not take into account the implications of a decline in health. The measurement is given in metres in a radius from the centre of the tree trunk.
- **TPZ (m)** The Tree Protection Zone (TPZ) (referenced from *Australian Standard AS4970-2009 Protection of Trees on Development Sites*) is the calculated distance based on the DBH of the tree. The TPZ addresses the physiological implications by retaining an ideal area around the tree to survive in the landscape on a long-term basis. The measurement is given in metres in a radius from the centre of the trunk.
- **TPZArea (m2)** is the tree protection zone in square metres (m²) around the trunk.
- **TPZ10% (m)** identifies the 10% encroachment radial distance into the tree protection zone on one side of the tree only (Minor Encroachment).
- Encroach (%) is the level of encroachment into the TPZ of the tree from the excavation/ buildings and works.
- **Notes/ Comments** The general notes/ comments provide additional support where required for the tree data collected in the field.

8.2 GLOSSARY OF COMMONLY USED TERMS

Amenity

Although difficult to quantify, the term as used in this report relates to the contribution given to the landscape or streetscape in terms of visual aesthetics. It may also relate to the contribution in terms of shade or protection from the elements.

Bifurcation

A stem or branch forked or divided into two or more parts or branches. Used to describe a union point. A bifurcation may have different characteristics dependant on the load distribution on the union and the size of the branches or stems that arise from the union point.

Branch Bark Ridge

Swelling of bark tissue on the upper side of the branch junction or union. Considered the normal pattern of development in contrast to included bark (from Matheny & Clark, 1994).

Sub-Division Impact Assessment Page 179 of 182

Branch collar

Trunk tissue that forms around the base of a branch between the main stem and the branch. As the branch decreases in vigour or begins to die, the branch collar becomes more pronounced (AS4373).

Chlorotic

Discolouration of the leaves, yellow in colour resulting from a lack of chlorophyll

Codominant

Generally, relates to trunks/ stems (although it may relate to scaffold branches within the crown) of two or more and of equal or similar size and relative importance (Matheny & Clark, 1994).

Compartmentalisation

Physiological process which creates the chemical and mechanical boundaries that act to limit the spread of disease and decay organisms (Matheny & Clark, 1994).

Decay

Degeneration and de-lignification of plant tissue, including wood, by pathogens or micro-organisms (AS4373).

Epicormic Shoots

Shoots which arise from adventitious or latent buds (usually dormant). They are generally produced in response to environmental stress.

Included Bark

The pattern of development at a branch union where bark is turned inward rather than outward or pushed out. Relates to the branch bark ridge and bifurcations. (Matheny & Clark, 1994)

Live Crown Ratio (LCR)

Relative proportion of healthy crown in proportion to overall tree height. Often not used in isolation due to the different natural forms of many species and growing conditions. Generally, an LCR of less than 30% may result in a poor structural rating, however, when this is used and noted within this report, it is based on potential changes to the environment where this condition may have an effect on long term protection value.

Lateral

A branch arising from another branch or stem (AS4373)

Lopping

Cutting back a limb or stem at any point with no regard to natural target pruning. Random cutting of branches or stems between branch unions or at internodes on young trees. Not considered an acceptable practice as part of the *Australian Standard AS4373-2007 - Pruning of Amenity Trees*.

Senescence or Senescent

The organic process of age and the deterioration of tissue within the tree.

Wound wood/ Reaction Wood

Lignified, partially differentiated tissue which develops from the callus associated with wound or pruning cuts.

Sub-Division Impact Assessment Page **180** of **182**

BIBLIOGRAPHY AND CITED REFERENCES 8.3

Coder, K.D., 1996, Construction Damage Assessments: Trees and Sites, The University of Georgia, SC, USA.

Harris, R.W. Clark, J.R. & Matheny, N.P., 1999, Arboriculture, Integrated Management of Landscape Trees, Shrubs and Vines, 3rd Edn. Prentice-Hall, Inc, USA.

Helliwell, D.R., 1985, Trees on Development Sites, Arboricultural Association, Romsey, England

Matheny, N.P. & Clark, J.R., 1994, Evaluation of Hazard Trees in Urban Areas, 2nd Edn., ISA Publications

Mattheck, C. & Breloer, H., 1998, The Body Language of Trees - A Handbook for Failure Analysis, The Stationary Office, Norwich, London.

Standards Australia 2007, Australian Standard AS4373-2007, Pruning of Amenity Trees, 14 March 2007.

Standards Australia 2009, Australian Standard AS4970-2009, Protection of Trees on Development Sites, 31 July 2009.

TREE PROTECTION GUIDELINES 8.4

BACKGROUND 8.4.1

Arbor Survey Pty Ltd assesses individual tree protection requirements based upon the Australian Standard AS4970-2009 -Protection of Trees on Development Sites. Tree protection requirements are calculated based upon trunk diameter of the tree at breast height. These calculations produce what is referred to in this report as the Tree Protection Zone (TPZ) and is provided as a measurement in metres in a radius from the centre of the trunk.

The TPZ is the zone in which protective measures should be applied in order to protect the tree(s) whilst maintaining the current levels of health and vigour.

Determination of the structural root zone or the zone of rapid taper is provided as the Structural Root Zone (SRZ). The structural root zone calculations (may also be referred to as the Root Plate Radius (RPR)) of the tree, based upon the Australian Standard AS4970-2009. The SRZ determines the minimum distance around the tree in which the structural stability of the tree should be able to be maintained.

It is important to note that the SRZ only determines the root plate area or the zone of rapid taper. Excavation within this area will not only cause a decline in tree vigour but may also cause catastrophic tree failure (Coder, 1996).

Often it is difficult to protect the entire TPZ due to site constraints. In such events it is imperative that condition and species tolerance to disturbance are evaluated in conjunction with the site characteristics. Helliwell (1985) and Harris (1999) identified that a healthy tree may tolerate removal of up to one-third of its roots and possibly up to 50% in some cases, although stability may be compromised at this level.

In situations where the TPZ of a tree to be retained will be in close proximity to a proposed development or where there will be encroachment into the TPZ of a tree, a specific tree management plan should be developed. This plan provides prescriptive measures to protect trees on development sites

| Document Ref: R6706_2 41-43 Hoddle Street YARRA JUNCTION | Uncontrolled when printed | Prepared: 08/02/2024 |

8.4.2 GENERAL TREE PROTECTION REQUIREMENTS

The following requirements are only provided only for basic guidance, these guidelines do not constitute a specific tree management and protection plan.

- A tree protective fence should be installed at the recommended distance allocated for each tree to be retained. The fence should be located at the TPZ distance provided where possible.
- The protection fence should be rigid (chain link or similar) and should not be less than 1.8 metres in height. Fencing should be firmly attached to a removable concrete or similar base. Alternatively, star pickets (1.5 metre spacing) and para-webbing may be used to define the tree protection area. Fencing should be in accordance with the *Australian Standard for Temporary Fencing AS4687*.
- In cases where the TPZ cannot be entirely fenced, it is recommended that ground protection is used. Specific ground protection requirements will form part of a tree protection plan that should be developed for all trees to be retained.
- No soil levels must be altered within the fenced TPZ area, no heavy machinery should be allowed to pass within this
 area and no spoil, chemicals, building materials or refuse should be stored within this area. Nothing whatsoever
 should be attached to the tree (excluding tape to identify a tree to be protected).
- The area within the tree protection fence should be covered with a layer of organic mulch (mixed particle sized woodchip) to a depth of 100mm prior to the commencement of the project. Mulch material should comply with *Australian Standard* AS4454.
- The tree protective fencing should be installed prior to any works (including demolition) commencing on site and should remain in place until all site development work is completed. The protective fencing should be located at the prescribed TPZ distance where possible and clearly signed TREE PROTECTION ZONE. The sign should be similar to the attached image (as recommended by the Australian Standard AS4970-2009) and should be of a size no smaller than 400mm x 300mm:
- An area should be designated on site, outside of any tree protection zone, where all building materials, chemicals etc. can be stored throughout the proposed development.
- Open trenching for underground services located within the recommended tree protection zone (TPZ) must be avoided. Should there be no alternative for service location; the services must be bored underneath the TPZ or a non-destructive root investigation (NDRI) should be undertaken. No trenching with machinery should be used to install services within the protected area.



- Soil moisture during construction should be maintained at not less than 50% of field capacity (usually 10 litres of water per 10mm of each tree DBH per week). Irrigation may be applied by hand, automatic or manual irrigation system, or by fine spray from water tanker located outside the fenced area. Water is to be applied at a volume and frequency required so as to maintain turgor and leaf retention and encourage healthy root development. The Project Arborist should discuss variations to the amount of water to be supplied with the site or Project Manager.
- Remedial pruning works recommended to be undertaken on the project trees must be carried out to *Australian Standard AS4373-2007 Pruning of Amenity Trees*, by a qualified Arborist (Minimum AQF Level 3). If pruning works are to be undertaken, then these works should be carried out prior to any construction works beginning on site.
- Documentation should be provided to the site manager by the Project Arborist for each inspection during the development process which details the consultant Arborist name, date and time of inspection, the stage of development, and provides comments of what actions are required.

Sub-Division Impact Assessment Page 182 of 182

8.5 TERMS AND CONDITIONS

1. Arbor Survey Pty Ltd contracts with you on the basis that you promise that all legal information which you provide, including land title and ownership of other property, are correct. The author is not responsible for verifying or ascertaining any of these issues.

- 2. Arbor Survey Pty Ltd contracts with you on the basis that your promise that all affected property complies with all applicable statutes and legislation.
- 3. Arbor Survey Pty Ltd has taken reasonable care to obtain necessary information from reliable sources and to verify data. However, the author neither guarantees nor is responsible for the accuracy of information provided by others.
- 4. If, after delivery of this report, you later require a representative to attend court to give evidence or to assist in the preparation for a hearing because of this report, you must pay an additional fee at the current rate for expert evidence.
- 5. Alteration of this report invalidates the entire report.
- 6. Arbor Survey Pty Ltd retains the copyright in this report. Possession of the original or a copy of this report does not give you or anyone else any right of reproduction, publication or use without the written permission of Arbor Survey Pty Ltd.
- 7. The contents of this report represent the professional opinion of the consultant. The consultancy fee for the preparation of this report is in no way contingent upon the consultant reporting a particular conclusion of fact, nor upon the occurrence of a subsequent event.
- 8. Sketches, diagrams, graphs, and photographs in this report are intended as visual aids, are not to scale unless stated to be so, and must not be construed as engineering or architectural reports or as surveys.
- 9. Unless expressly stated otherwise:
 - a. The information in this report covers only those items which were examined and reflects the condition of those items at the time of the inspection only.
 - b. The inspection is limited to visual examination of accessible components without dissection, excavation, or probing. There is no warranty or guarantee, expressed or implied, that even if they were not present during our inspection, problems or defects in plants or property examined may not arise in the future.
- 10. This agreement supersedes all prior discussions and representations between Arbor Survey Pty Ltd and the client on the subject and is the entire agreement and understanding between the two parties.

| Document Ref: R6706_2 41-43 Hoddle Street YARRA JUNCTION | Uncontrolled when printed | Prepared: 08/02/2024 | Document Set ID: 9491643